

ALIEN MINORITIES AND MONGRELIZATION

By

MISS MARILYN R. ALLEN



BOSTON
MEADOR PUBLISHING COMPANY
PUBLISHERS

Copyright, 1949, by Marilyn R. Allen

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

THE MEADOR PRESS, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
FOREWORD by the Author	9
Poem:	
First, My Country	18
This Is My Own, My Dear, and Native Land	19
God Made Me Free	20
To The Stars and Stripes	21
The Red Hammer and Sickle	21
Thanksgiving	22
To Ernie Pyle, the GI's Friend	23
God Made Me Free	26

SECTION I—THE NEGRO

CHAPTER

1—Mongrelization, America's No. 1 Problem	27
2—Propinquity Leads to Miscegenation ...	48
3—"Strange Fruits" of Civil Rights	77
4—"What the Negro Wants"	84
5—Town Hall Meeting on "Segregation" .	94
6—Colored Imperialism	101
7—"Reconstruction Days" Are Here Again	137
8—Ride, Clansman, Ride	155
9—"Color Blind"	164
10—"Color and Conscience"	170
11—"The Autobiography of an Ex-Colored Man"	182

SECTION II—THE JEW

CHAPTER

- 1—Jews, A Separate and Distinct Nationality 188
- 2—Jewish-Soviet DEMOCRACY Replacing Representative Constitutional Government 209
- 3—Ted Collins' and Kat Smith's DEMOCRACY 218
- 4—Prof. Elmer Smith and DEMOCRACY 226
- 5—We Are Doing A "Repeat" 235
- 6—Vultures Despoiling the Peace 243
- 7—Assassination of Count Folke Bernadotte by Zionist Terrorists 248
- 8—Town Hall Meeting on "What Should the U. N. Do About Palestine?" 263
- 9—"Unity in Dispersion" by The World Jewish Congress, 1948 269
- 10—Jewish Global "Civil Right" (International Genocide) 288

Poem:

- A New Birth of Freedom 284

SECTION III—THE CONSTITUTION
of the UNITED STATES

CHAPTER

- 1—"Equality" Under Our Constitution ... 296
- 2—"Peace and Unity" under a "Minority" President 314
- 3—FREEDOM—or Voluntary Servitude? 317
- 4—"We ARE as Maniacs" 332
- 5—Treasonable, Confiscatory Taxes under 16th Amendment to the Constitution 334
- 6—Treason Under Our Constitution 343

- 7—"LIQUIDATION" the Penalty for FREE SPEECH in America 352
- 8—A Case in Point 360

SECTION IV—MISCELLANEOUS

CHAPTER

- 1—Pusillanimous Pussyfooting Preachers .. 377
- 2—Abstract of Title to Palestine (by Dr. Keen Polk) 396
- 3—"Tom's Boy Harry" 401
- 4—The Inauguration of Mr. Truman 403
- 5—Still Fighting THEIR War with Germany 409
- 6—Open Letter to Kate Smith 411
- 7—COMMUNISM in our SCHOOLS ... 413
- 8—UNESCO 419

SECTION V—LABOR

CHAPTER

- 1—High Treason in Peace Time 427
- 2—*The Communist Anti-American Strike Weapon* 434
- 3—A Communistic Purge BY Labor 450

Poem:

- "Choose Ye This Day" 459
- Thy Kingdom Come 460
- He Comes 461
- Peace 462

- Some Constructive Suggestions 463
- Bibliography 465
- INDEX 469

FOREWORD BY THE AUTHOR

ALIEN dissident discordant minorities are an unasimilable, disruptive, incompatible element in an otherwise largely homogeneous Anglo-Saxon population. They have an alien or anti-pathetic culture, ideology, racial heritage, to that of the majority of the indigenous white inhabitants. What are erroneously known as "Minorities" in America today are NOT the "smaller in number of two parts or parties." They are distinct, separate groups, races, and cultures, WHICH DO NOT BELONG TO THE MAJORITY WHITE CHRISTIAN CIVILIZATION OF AMERICA. Actually, the ONLY MINORITY, in the real sense of the word, today, is the White Christian Constitutional Nationalist. HE is the TRUE American, who is being discriminated *against*, by the UN-American INTERNATIONALISTS who sit in the seats of power.

These discordant minorities are composed of Negroes, Jews, Communists. They are disrupting the harmony, tranquility and unity of the United States: they are working continuously for themselves and for foreign interests, and NOT for the U. S. A. as a whole. They (and their political stooges) are using American resources to benefit everybody everywhere, EXCEPT White Americans, whose country this is. And the politicians had better put THEM first, OR ELSE! An example of the "OR ELSE" was the November 2nd 1948 election, which eliminated in so far as possible, all genuine American nationalists from public office.

These minorities are NOT "loyal opposition" in the *usual* sense of the term: rather, they are completely *revolutionary* in their aims and purposes, and in the anti-American ideology which they follow. The ideas which they promulgate and the "planned economy" which they advocate are MARXIST and anti-American freedom, and have no similarity, either real or fancied, to the ideals and PRINCIPLES laid down by our Founding Fathers. These three groups are therefore really SUBVERSIVE minorities, in that their activities are disruptive and inimical to the best interests of the majority homogeneous White American citizens. They have no real part in our national life, and do not belong here.

Negroes are members of an ALIEN race, foolishly imported into this country as slaves. The fact that many of them have been born and reared here, does not change the fact that theirs is an alien race, culture and heritage, which is foreign to that of White Americans. Both for their sake and ours, the two races should be kept pure and separate. They are indigenous to Africa, their natural home, and this is where they should be established.

The objectives, activities, culture and ideals of Organized Jewry (particularly ZIONIST Jewry) HAVE NOTHING IN COMMON WITH CHRISTIAN AMERICA: but are actually inimical to our best interests. The minority groups of Jews in every country of the world are affiliated by all possible ties and means with World-wide Jewry, and THEY WORK AS A UNIT, always and only for the benefit and advancement in riches and power, of JEWRY. They are the FIRST to admit that THEY are never assimilated or identified with the particular interests and welfare of the particular country in which they re-

side. This is implicit in all their own literature, and the writer has documented this contention from the highest Jewish sources.

Communists (as in France, China, Italy, et al) make no secret of *their* allegiance to the RED FLAG of Moscow: such Communist renegades as Wm. Z. Foster (head of *Communist Conspiracy* in America) and Eugene Dennis, secretary, have brazenly testified before Congressional committees to this effect, and have always made their objective—violent revolution in behalf of Bolshevism—clear in their propaganda.

Victor Kravchenko (in *I CHOSE FREEDOM*) said: "There is no intellectual infamy that a government in absolute control of press, radio, schools and platforms, with police to enforce unanimity of opinion, cannot perpetrate." This absolute POWER over the people is what Communists work for.

Today, only Negroes, Jews, and Communists dare avail themselves freely of the Constitutional rights of free speech and free press without fear of reprisal and smears: thus illustrating the depths to which our once free, proud Republic has fallen, under the influence of these vociferous minority advocates of "tolerance" (for themselves). I do not intend to "clear" my activities through either the Jewish Anti Defamation League or the Negro National Association for the Advancement of Colored People. Both of these are "racial gestapos" used as bludgeons of intimidation over White Christian Americans.

The writer fully realizes that this work will not be popular with those uninformed Americans, who are so bemused and beguiled with all the current propaganda for the "poor minorities." BUT, as a White American, a White *Christian* American, who stands on the PRINCIPLES of our CONSTITUTION as pro-

claimed by our Founding Fathers, and as a believer in the fundamental laws laid down in the Bible, of separation of the races and "Everything After Its Kind," I am bound to combat the *mongrelization* hysteria sweeping our nation today.

The author is fully conscious that she is but one lonely voice crying in the wilderness of pro-Jew-Negro-Communist-INTERNATIONALISM (which means anti-White-Christian-Americanism) that is sweeping America from her moorings, out into an uncharted sea, filled with explosive hidden mines. Today, even the bravest scarcely dare raise his voice in favor of HIS OWN LAND (he might be smeared as an "Isolationist"), his own race, his own religion, his own freedoms, his own country's principles, for fear of not being popular, or for fear of the Jews! We must all be mass-minded, and fawn upon the minorities. None is concerned about the majority White Christian Americans. There is an exaggerated excess of zeal and sentimentality in behalf of Negroes and Jews, and *what they want*, regardless of whether it is just and right, either from the standpoint of Christianity or Constitutional Americanism, or whether it jeopardizes the rights and interests of the leading (majority) White race in America. This nation's welfare and her future is bound up in the WHITE Race, and NOT in the minorities.

Apparently, neither our politicians nor our alleged "Christian" ministers are concerned about where this trend will lead us, nor with what fatal results. An alleged Christian minister in Salt Lake City recently was speaking on behalf of "Peace" during which he said that "national interests are barriers to a Christian belief in brotherhood of man." Of all the NONSENSE I ever heard! What he meant was that we must put the atheistic U.N. ahead of our own beloved country!

Christ came to establish a CHRISTIAN NATION. This minister's sense of Christianity is so perverted (like B. Gallagher's herein discussed under subject, *Color and Conscience*) that he is totally unaware of the story of NATIONALISM presented in the Bible. He does not see that the best way to serve the world and the ideals of Christian brotherhood is to make Christianity a LIVING REALITY IN AMERICA first—which it IS not, today. We have too many ministers like him, whose interests are INTERNATIONAL, and not AMERICAN. He is not worthy of the honor of BEING an American.

This writer does not "hate" (the minorities' favorite word) either Jews or Negroes, and the documented truth herein is not written in that spirit. But of course *they* always so interpret any criticism or opposition to their own schemes and demands—no matter how inimical an honest patriotic American might think them to be. So be it! My LOVE for AMERICA, *her* institutions, *her* ideals, and *her* welfare, is greater than anything else on earth, and it is for HER that I fight. Anybody who is incapable of loving his OWN Country, is incapable of loving anything else.

I believe in truth, justice, kindness toward every living thing: but no maudlin sentiment is going to deflect me from my course. It is these minorities that keep this country in turmoil and confusion today, with their ceaseless selfish demands for their own racial aggrandizement, special interests and projects. So much time, thought and energy must be given to placating and pleasing them (and the *foreigners* in our midst, as well as abroad) that there is little time, thought or money left, to be used in behalf of the country as a whole, and for its indigenous majority White citizens. Soon, if we keep on importing more foreigners, then we

White Christian Americans (like the despoiled Arabs) will have been purposely made a voiceless minority in our own land. Unless you are a Communist, you do not share your WIFE with everybody else; so why your Country?

This writer frankly believes in America as a WHITE CHRISTIAN LAND: it is on this basis, I take my stand. Though all the vociferous forces of evil besiege the ramparts, the "gates of hell" shall not prevail. It is my firm conviction that, eventually, America WILL again emerge as a White Christian God-chosen nation. All these discordant elements will be forced to flee, (as the Bible says) "every man to his own land!" The SOONER Americans gather the COURAGE to again be PROUD of their nativity and their heritage, the SOONER they thank God for their blessings and endeavor to set up His Kingdom on Earth, in AMERICA, the sooner can they return to the ways of PEACE which they SAY they so ardently desire.

Never in the history of the world has TALK been so cheap, and the right kind of ACTION so rare. Talkathons are supposed to solve everything. Never has there been so much hypocrisy and so little sincerity. Life (AND Christianity) is something to be LIVED, not spent in talk, talk, talk. Peace is a gift from GOD and first has to be attained in the individual soul: nationally, it has to be attained by OBEYING THE LAWS OF GOD: yet many of our ministers advocate BREAKING and ignoring those very LAWS OF GOD WHICH WOULD GIVE US THE END PRODUCT OF PEACE. The more folks cry "peace" the less there is of it. Peace is not an objective which can be won, merely by its pursuit—any more than one achieves happiness by ardently pursuing that selfish objective. *Peace is an end product, promised to God's*

people if they lived according to HIS LAWS and commandments—which no nation does, including our own. Therefore, we bring upon ourselves wars and other evils, as the result of breaking and ignoring His laws—which serves us exactly right.—A man can best serve the WORLD by first serving well his own family, his own community, State and Nation. Having done that, the rest will take care of itself. Most of the nations we are trying to HELP today, have not worked out any of their own basic problems: they, like ourselves, are MIS-led by the wrong kind of leaders. Try as we may, we cannot live *their* lives for them.

The more that America becomes entangled in the quarrels, wars, and problems of every other country on the globe, the more her OWN people suffer from lack of leadership, and languish in a vacuum. More and more, the taxes and burdens of the American people mount, while their security, their prosperity, and their freedoms dwindle: soon, WE will be leveled DOWN to the same dilemma as those peoples whom we *think* we are helping. (It has probably been PLANNED that way.) Inevitably, by our meddling, muddling and mixing in everybody's business, we lose friends and gain enemies. We have abandoned our splendid God-given position of isolation (upon which our Founding Fathers insisted): we have weakened all our resources, both physical and spiritual, and through our policy of "intervention" made ourselves the No. 1 target of the next war. We will have brought this upon ourselves, as we did World War II. Thomas Jefferson said:

"A just and solid *republican* government maintained HERE will be a standing monument and example for the aim and imitation of the people of other countries. *We are as maniacs if we try to make Europe moral or to settle their disputes by war.*"

So-o-o- we ARE maniacs, and we meddle not only in Europe, but in Asia. For instance, in China, where we have dumped 2½ BILLIONS of the American taxpayers' money WITHOUT ACCOMPLISHING ONE SINGLE THING, except to help arm the Communists, and to WEAKEN OURSELVES, as per Stalin's desire. (See writer's booklet, OPERATION "SCUTTling OF AMERICA.")

And now, our magnanimity to RUSSIA comes back on our own heads in the form of renewed trouble and pleas for more assistance from China, BECAUSE of the monstrous advantages and territory that Roosevelt (and his advisers like Alger Hiss) GAVE to Stalin at Yalta: without China's consent. He literally sold her down the river, by handing over to Stalin control of rich Manchuria, control over the Chinese "free" Port of Dairen (which has never been free since), control over Chinese railroads: the Kurile Islands (now heavily fortified against US) northern Sakhalin Island, etc.—to all of which Russia had no just claim whatsoever, having in no way helped to win the Japanese war. Then China was pressured into signing this atrocious agreement. This is just ONE of Roosevelt's Communist chickens come home to roost: he hatched many more ever since his fatal recognition of the Bolshevik conquest of Russia, in 1933. And in 1946 General George

C. Marshall spent some time in China, trying to pressure Chiang Kai Shek into a coalition government with the Communists. (See writer's AMERICA at the CROSSROADS, page 15.)*

So now our own vital bastions of Hawaii, Dutch Harbor, ALASKA, are still further imperiled by the Communist conquests in Mukden, Manchuria, Suchow, Nanking et al: as well as by our own laissez faire in not adequately fortifying them. In face of China's urgent pleas for help, we are virtually impotent, because we have over-spent and over-extended ourselves in every way: WE OURSELVES are helpless and defenseless: we do virtually nothing to STOP COMMUNISM AT HOME, but we presume to stop it everywhere else in the world. In the meantime, the Colossus of Communism continues to spread and to encircle US. One of these days, in the not distant future, millions of Americans may wake up, to find themselves DEAD, from atomic bombs!

The writer has just finished reading *Harold*, by Edward Bulwer Lytton (see your Library). This is an historical novel of Saxon England, and the conquest of its last Saxon King, Harold, by William, the Norman Conqueror, in 1066. It was due to failure to heed and prepare for the threatened invasion of its "unwalled villages" (just as the fancied security of America is threatened today by the warlike intentions of the Kremlin) that England and her Saxon King lost the battle to William, the Conqueror. Ghastly loss and tragedy resulted from this lack of vigilance. So will it be in AMERICA, in the 20th century!

If, in the tragic days just ahead, a remnant of

*Both Nationalist ANTI-Communist China and Spain have been given the double-cross by the Communist cell in our State Department.

America is saved and even if war is avoided as by a miracle, it will not be due to the courage, patriotism or sagacity of our citizens, legislators, or so-called leaders. It will be because God (or Nature, if you prefer) takes a hand, and despoils the war-making potential of our enemies, before they can destroy us. Nevertheless, we shall not escape unscathed. "Mene, Mene, Tekel, Upharsin." "Thou art weighed in the balances, and found wanting." And so America will suffer, until the scales are again tipped in favor of righteousness—which, for us—means Constitutional CHRISTIAN AMERICANISM.

ALIEN MINORITIES AND MONGRELIZATION

FIRST, MY COUNTRY

(Dedicated to all who love America)

Some die fighting nobly for her:
Some live just to work for her.
Who shall say which need more courage—
They who die or those who live?

Rise up, free men, everywhere:
Take your stand for God and man!
Freedom is for him who dares:
Not for cowards nor for sluggards.

Spirit of Eternal Love,
Watch over us and keep us safe:
Lest we lose our heritage (as)
God-begotten chosen nation.

May we always put her FIRST!
Country, fellowman: what else
Shall we live for: love of self,
Greedy gain or fickle fame?

Let us serve her with pure hearts:
With our heads and know-how hands:
Never making a demand
SAVE THE WELFARE OF THE LAND!

THIS IS MY OWN, MY DEAR, AND NATIVE LAND

This is my own, my dear, and native Land.
 This is the Promised Land of long ago,
 To call the mystic Kingdom from the sky:
 Establish it on this God-blessed Strand.

This is my own, my dear, and native Land,
 Ordained to set a pattern in the world.
 No *foreign* history or heritage
 Can stir my soul as does American.

Betrayed ideals stab my heart with pain!
Her honor, glory, welfare, are my own.
 She lives in me and I in her: each makes
 The other what it has become: no gain

Except for *both*, in all sincerity.
 Each answers for the vital part he plays:
 For weal or woe, his fate is bound with hers,
 Not only now, but through eternity!

In face of man-made menace: Nature's gales,
 That seek to sink our Ship of State, let's pray
His Star may guide and guard America,
 Until His Day of Righteousness prevails.

This is my own, my dear, and native Land:
 Through life, or death, I'll wear no other Brand!

* * * *

GOD MADE ME FREE

Fragile Freedom, fiery dower,
 Fraught with danger and with power (is)
 Fit for him who flaunts it proudly:
 Fainting heart is much too cowardly.

Freedom's friends are fervid, fearless,
 Fashioned by a line of forebears
 Faithful to a heritage
 From the Fountain-head Himself.

"They that wait upon the Lord
 Shall renew their strength: they shall
 Mount up with wings as eagles."
"The truth shall ever make us free."

Flying into purer realms,
 Phantom shapes he leaves behind:
 Mystic emblem of our nation—
Free, unconquered, Mountain Eagle!

GOD MADE ME FREE:
 Free to live, to work, to play:
 Free to seek Him day by day.
God made me free: none dares say nay!

* * * *

TO THE STARS AND STRIPES

Sacred Christian banner of the Free:
God-ordained for Justice: Liberty!

Here's my head, my heart, my hand: zeal
Pledged to fan the fire of your ideal.

Wise ones, first, in Heaven gave you birth
To help man find the Kingdom here on earth.

Star-studded, spangled bit of silken gauze—
You're angel-guarded for a chosen cause!

* * * *

THE RED HAMMER AND SICKLE

(Dedicated to Senator Elbert D. Thomas, of Utah, because
of his devotion to the Cause of pro-Soviet Internationalism.)

Griest red with the blood of the Saints—
History's most heinous, revolting of signs:
Hammer and Sickle—the emblem of Hell!
Red flag of hate, revolution, death-knell:
How it will end, one can surely foretell.

Anti-Christ flag of the pagan unsaved—
It has no right in the Land of the Free.
Pity the wretches who cringe in despair
Under its curse and its lash, in their lair!
Clenched fist salute is a sneer and a dare.

Satan's bold challenge outflung in God's face—
Christ and His Angels will save us by GRACE.

* * * *

THANKSGIVING

All of my being would burst with song,
A song of thanks-giving, a paean of praise,
For blessings unnumbered, untold:
God-given freedom of mind, body, soul,
Lacking which, naught else is gold.

Thanks for America, happy land,
Like to no other on ANY strand:
For morning's hot coffee: for friends,
For books, and for all the small joys of life
On which contentment depends.

For peace in the heart in spite of war:
Thanks for awakening vision in man
Which sees that the way of war-hate—
Downpath to hell—is the ultimate
Death of the body and soul.

Thanks for the FEW who love brotherman,
Country and honor sincerely, past
Personal greed, pomp and place—
And so are expendable! Pray for more
Who will LIVE daily for PEACE.

All of the prevalent, cold, dead-fish
Doubt, intellectual pride of man,
Can't be compared to God in the heart:—
Vital and simplest faith and belief,
Sure of the triumph of right!

Doubt and unfaith of the people spawned
World-revolution: the whirlwind now yawns!

TO ERNIE PYLE, THE GI'S FRIEND

Frail little man, whose mortal frame
Wasn't built for war's desperate game!

No draft board called HIM to the fray.
He's twice the age of beardless boys.
Though he could stay at home in peace,
He asks no better fate than that—
To share their bed and board: alike
The shells and bombs and hardship too.
He totes his pack, which breaks his back,
And slogs along with the infantry.

No wonder that the love and friendship
Of this frail man win him respect
And comradeship of those he serves,
With no thought for life or limb.

AMERICA WAS BUILT
On like devotion and integrity!

I would not minimize the courage
Of our other correspondents,
But would venture to suggest
None carries in his flesh
So cruel a cross,
Nor gives his all so utterly.
Here's spirit overcoming flesh.

Love of country, brotherman,
Is exalted in his willing chore.
He thrice is blessed: by the boys,
By their folks, and by his Country,
For his daily stint, whereby

He lays a bridge that spans the miles
Between the boys out there, and home.

His daily diaries of the boys,
Their names and anecdotes:
His frank simplicity, sincerity,
Endear him to a host of hearts.

As he asked recognition NOW
For wounded veterans of the fronts,
Let's grant this accolade to HIM:
ERNIE PYLE—THE GI'S FRIEND!
(Written in 1944.)

* * * *

ALIEN MINORITIES and MONGRELIZATION

Written in behalf of the WHITE RACE, and dedicated to the ideal of an ALL-WHITE AMERICA, of, by, and for the WHITE RACE.

SECTION I—THE NEGRO

CHAPTER I

MONGRELIZATION—AMERICA'S No. 1 PROBLEM

Many powerful voices are raised today in behalf of the two ALIEN MINORITIES—Negroes and Jews. Is there any reason, in this predominantly Anglo-Saxon land, why one insignificant voice may not be raised on behalf of the leading White Race, and ONE book written in its behalf, without all the screeching strident venomous minority-lovers crying HATE, HATE, HATE? These minority-lovers are all for TOLERANCE, FAIRNESS, JUSTICE, etc., so long as it benefits THEM, and UNTIL somebody steps on THEIR toes. Their "tolerance" extends no further than their own noses. Besides, there comes a time when "tolerance" of EVIL ceases to be a virtue. Anyway, the writer is going to do just that: write a book in behalf of the White Race, and let the chips fall where they may.

The Times Are Perilous

The times are perilous, and growing more so by the hour. No man knows what the future will bring forth. It therefore behooves us to "put our house in order." It is the writer's opinion that when, or if, catastrophe visits America, it will be up to each State or Section or Community to DEFEND ITSELF: there will be much internal sabotage and destruction, and it is very doubtful that we can receive much help from the Federal Government. Therefore, we should KNOW OUR FRIENDS as well as our ENEMIES: we should have small compact groups who will be READY to spring into action FOR THE GOOD OF OUR COMMUNITY, when trouble comes.

It is an absolute necessity that CHRISTIAN AMERICANISM again be made POPULAR—a job which both our churches and our schools are failing to do. I have just received letter from a friend who recently made a tour of 18 Western and Midwestern States, interviewing the "intelligentsia" as well as the "man in the street." His verdict is that our people are SWALLOWING COMMUNISM IN LARGE DOSES WITHOUT EVEN KNOWING THAT IT IS COMMUNISM—so abysmal is their ignorance on this life-and-death subject. He said if the present trend continues, we must expect the *fall of our Christian civilization*.—But apparently such a catastrophe is a matter of indifference to most folks!

We have swung to such a dangerous extreme today in our national life that one who stands up for genuine Constitutional Christian Americanism (as founded by our Country's Fathers) is PERSECUTED by ALIEN MINORITY GROUPS and pro-Russian radicals: many of these adept persecutors being foreign-born

enemy nationals. If we did not have at least a FEW staunch AMERICAN Americans, who value our ideals, institutions, and freedom, above their own personal security, above financial considerations and political preferment, then even NOW our country would have been delivered up to the enemies within our gates. As it is, instead of the Administration subsidizing and supporting these PATRIOTS (rather than squandering BILLIONS abroad to "stop Communism"), every effort is made to SILENCE them, persecute them, imprison them—while pusillanimous Harry Truman cries "Red Herring." Some of our "Liberal" scientists have complained of "unsubstantiated evidence" against those summoned to appear before the Committee on UN-American Activities. Well, how CAN this most excellent Committee SUBSTANTIATE its claims against SUSPICIOUS characters (against whom the FBI has collected evidence) when the Truman Administration absolutely REFUSES to give to this Congressional Investigating Committee either coöperation or necessary evidence, which it has in its possession? Let's put the BLAME on Mr. Truman—where it belongs—rather than on this truly *American* Committee, which is valiantly *fighting Communism* with all its limited resources. These scientists would not be so jittery, if their skirts were as clean as they pretend they are. Incidentally, Dr. Edward U. Condon was one of those royally entertained by the Russian Embassy when they celebrated the Russian (Bolshevik) revolution recently. NO loyal, honorable, informed *American* finds any cause for *celebration*, in this event.—A recent Gallup poll showed that the American people are OVERWHELMINGLY IN FAVOR OF EXPOSING AND PUNISHING SUBVERSIVE TRAITORS IN THIS COUNTRY, and in our Administration—as

this Committee has been endeavoring to do. The House of Representatives recently voted 353 to 29 to give its Committee on UN-American Activities a fund of \$200,000 to carry on its work in 1949.

Our forefathers did not found this Country, fight and die for it, in order to perpetuate the abuses of individual rights and liberty, the tearing down of our Constitutional Government, the STRONG-ARM METHODS and TOTALITARIAN REGIMES that have made Europe a seething hotbed of wars and revolution for hundreds of years: so that twice in a quarter-century WE have had to attempt to rescue ITS people from oppression and internal strife. Are we going to conquer these same evils in our own midst, or let them conquer us?

Militant Minorities

Let "Harried Harry" Truman and Mongrelizer Henry A. Wallace (two peas in the same pod) represent organized minorities of Negroes, Jews, Communists, hybrids and malcontents: SOMEBODY (such as the Southern Dixiecrats) should represent the UN-organized MAJORITY WHITE CHRISTIAN AMERICANS. It is time to call a halt on this "Minority Rule." It is always the militant MINORITIES in Russia, Europe, Asia, that destroy, divide, conquer, and dictate. *By this Minority rule, every country inexorably disappears into the quicksands of COMMUNISM.* Will America LEARN anything by having observed this experience of other nations?

It is the purpose of Federal Buckley Bill 2848 (formerly Patterson HR 6897): of all State or Federal Fair Employment Practice (FEPC) laws: of the "Civil Rights" program, to SILENCE CRITICISM

of Minorities, to give THEM more than EQUAL rights, and to set up a Federal and State-wide bureaucratic snooping gestapo (just as exists in the police state of Russia) to SPY UPON THE PEOPLE, and to ENFORCE these discriminatory proposed laws AGAINST the majority WHITE CHRISTIAN AMERICANS, *in favor of Alien Minorities.* Under such laws, the FIRST thing the Communists do is to LIQUIDATE White Christians—as is being done today in Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Bulgaria and all the other Iron Curtain countries. Stalin's regime itself has liquidated approximately 30 MILLION WHITE CHRISTIANS in Russia.

One is not so surprised that there is much racial-minorities agitation and conflict in our Coastal cities or in large cities having much foreign population. But, to date, UTAH had been blessed with comparatively little. UTAH IS ESSENTIALLY A WHITE CHRISTIAN-AMERICAN STATE. It is widely known as a spiritual Mecca: a focal point for the radiation of the teaching of White Christian-Americanism. Now, however, the WORLD POISON has penetrated even into this Mountain Mecca. There are certain people and elements who propose to STIR UP and to CREATE tension and racial unrest, by FOISTING and FORCING the Negro upon the Whites in every activity and department of life, and by securing the passage in Utah of Communistic legislation designed to ENFORCE these anti-White-Christian FEPC discriminatory measures. Due to selfish inertia and the fact that this problem has not yet become ACUTE in Utah, those people who SHOULD be combatting this evil, continue to sleep on. Did they ever hear of Mr. Lincoln's pronouncement that the country cannot remain "half

slave and half free?" If part of our country is enslaved under vicious Minority (FEPC) rule, then the other part cannot long remain free.

White Woman for a Wife

The MONGRELIZING (mixing of the races) of America is THE No. 1 plank of the Communist Party. There has been no activity so INIMICAL to White America's interests since Reconstruction Days after the Civil War. It has as its purpose the lowering and degrading of the White Race, and making of our people a hybrid nondescript mixture, who can then the more readily be taken over by Communism (or Marxism).

I have before me pictures and long article (from the *Cincinnati Post*) in which the mother of Negro, Chas. H. White, of Cincinnati, describes how her son became a Communist while attending *Woodward High School* in that city. He was so apt a pupil, that the Ohio Communist Party selected him for the "honor" of going to Moscow, where he was trained as a REVOLUTIONIST, for the express purpose of assisting in BLOODY REVOLUTION IN AMERICA and the overthrowing of our Government. (And he is but one of MANY hundreds who have received such training.) He was in Russia for nearly a year: *where he was given (even against his will) a WHITE WOMAN for a WIFE, by whom he had a child.* After his return to America, he was elected to various city jobs, through the influence of Communists. Finally, he revolted, quit the party, and he it was who has recently given most damaging evidence against one J. V. Peters (No. 1 Communist spy in the USA), before the Committee on UN-American Activities—for which he deserves a great deal of credit.

Another Negro, Wm. O'Dell Nowell, once a Negro Communist leader in the Mid-west, gave testimony recently before this Committee regarding HIS training in Moscow for REVOLUTIONARY work in America. He was taught the "extra-legal methods of partisan fighting or civil war" and he told the Committee that the Communist program called for the "unlimited slaughter, suppression and enslavement of the WHOLE PEOPLE of the United States."

BUT, for every courageous Negro who "recants" and gives up Communism for Americanism, there are MANY OTHERS who continue to work for violent revolution in America. Negro pro-Communist, Paul Robeson, is given headlines in the Los Angeles Communist *Daily World* dated 8-23-48, as the Progressive Party National Co-chairman, and he made many speeches there for the Wallace Party. HE ALSO HAS SPENT MUCH TIME IN RUSSIA AND HAD HIS SON EDUCATED THERE. Do you think they learned any *Americanism* in Russia? On the platform with Robeson appears a Negress, Charlotta Bass, national co-chairman of the Women for Wallace Party, and editor of Negro paper, *California Eagle*. (Many of the universities of our country supported Wallace "cells" prior to the Election).

Robeson's attitude and platform is summed up in his statement: "The first line of defense in this struggle for human rights is the defense of these 12 Communist party leaders"—who were recently indicted for their treasonable activities. THAT is the gratitude and loyalty of this Communist-educated Negro, to America! America, who has made him famous and rich, and whose SILLY White people fall over themselves to honor this man who spouts treason to the USA. If we had a truly *American* Administration in Washington,

they would have shipped him back to Moscow long ago! Robeson has unadulterated gall and effrontery in the anti-American campaign which he wages. Denied use of a Peoria (Ill.) city hall assembly room, he told a board member of the Congress of Industrial organization that the action of the Peoria city council in disapproving the Peoria appearance of "any speaker or artist *who is an avowed or active propagandist for UN-American ideology is an INVASION OF CIVIL LIBERTIES.*" How LOW can our people get, that they fawn upon, and condone such a RASCAL as this? Inasmuch as Section 4 of ARTICLE IV of our CONSTITUTION "guarantees to every State in this Union a *Republican Form of Government,*" Communism is thereby actually outlawed and made treasonable, and all purveyors of Communism should be punished as TRAITORS to our Government. When ARE our people going to understand that Americanism and Communism cannot peaceably exist side by side (as Stalin and all Marxists have said): one is eventually BOUND to destroy the other. Communism, being the more militant, ruthless, aggressive, and organized, has been making far greater strides than Americanism.

This Robeson was Wallace's co-chairman and co-worker, and Wallace is the man who INSULTED the South and who tried to violate their SENSIBLE STATE LAWS FOR SEGREGATION. Now, Wallace has finally gone all the way, and demanded that State laws be repealed which prohibit MIXED marriages. Maybe Wallace should continue to dabble with hybrid chickens and corn: I really don't think he is a big enough man to demand the repeal of GOD'S DIVINE LAW AGAINST THE MIXING OF THE RACES: "going after strange flesh" and violating the fundamental law of "Everything After Its Kind." Wal-

lace might make even a more totalitarian DICTATOR than Stalin.—He employs a Negress for secretary, and stayed at a Negro's home in Durham, N. C. He, like Eleanor Roosevelt, is an UNNATURAL White person: both are Negrophiles and advocates of mixing the races.

Have you ever noticed how the blue-blooded, pure-blooded, pedigreed thoroughbred stock always receives top prize at fairs and exhibitions? ONE animal will frequently bring several THOUSAND dollars at auction. A grand champion, blue-blooded steer recently sold in Chicago for over \$12,000! Blood WILL tell. So then, why should the HUMAN race, and especially the White Race (God's highest creation) not follow the same rule? Why should IT ignore ALL the laws of breeding and make of itself a nondescript mongrelized lot of SCRUBS?

Those of mixed races are no longer either white or black: they belong to neither race, but become that anomaly known as hybrids. They are, as a rule, rightly rejected by those in BOTH races, who believe in racial purity. The pure strain in each race develops the highest in that race. The intelligent atoms have an affinity for one race or the other, but become confused when the races are mixed, thus resulting in a confused bloodstream, a confused personality, and a lower species: although there may seem to be an occasional outstanding personality as the result of a first cross between white and black. But still further crosses eliminate this temporary advantage, gained from white blood. A large number of hybrids have never been a desirable adjunct to ANY country.

Suicide of the White Race

Where IS the WHITE man's HONOR? It is the WHITE man who even today (as during the days of slavery) must be held largely responsible for the MONGRELIZATION of the White Race, which is going on at a rapid pace. He has fallen so low that apparently he is willing to gamble way the purity and security of his OWN Race and Country, for the sake of satisfying his LUST. Such a man should be regarded as an ENEMY of BOTH races, and dealt with as such: because, as above stated, this mixing process is THE No. 1 plank of Communism, and will *even more surely destroy America than any other method of Communist infiltration*. It is the height of folly to foster in this Country a race or a system, by means of which the LEADING ARYAN RACE will ultimately be mongrelized. Certainly, WHITES have as much right to be PRO-White (and their right is eminently *better* in *this* country) as Jews have to be pro-Jew and Negroes to be pro-Negro: which they are.

LIFE magazine dated August 23d, 1948, carried article and pictures of "The Babies They Left Behind Them," meaning our colored GI's. These 552 little bastard mongrels are the products of White English girls and Negro American troops—which have been deserted by their mixed parentage. EVERY CHILD HAS THE RIGHT TO BE WELL BORN, and to be the product of ONE race, so that he does not have a mixed and confused blood-stream, as well as a mixed and confused life.—These little cast-offs in the orphanage—though *they* do not yet realize it—are already paying for the sins of their fathers and mothers. This number of hybrid offspring is only a FRACTION of the total number of such progeny (which no country

wants). France, Germany, and all other countries (including the USA) where these colored troops were stationed, have reaped this same harvest.—No doubt the "mixed canteens" (White and colored receptionist centers) sponsored by such people as Margaret Halsey, helped produce this hybrid crop. She is the author of pro-racial-mixture book, *Color Blind*, discussed herein.

Here is excerpt from letter just received from a New Orleans correspondent:

"There are 200,000 Negroes in this city of 600,000: approximately 25,000 of the Negroes have White blood in their veins. The Negro crime ratio here is much higher than an equal number of Whites. These conditions began to accelerate shortly after Eleanor Roosevelt started to espouse their cause by advocating social equality, she herself going to Tuskegee, Ala., and sleeping among Negroes at the Institute there. . . . Her fraternizing with Walter White (secy. of National Assn. for Colored People), Paul Robeson, and other mongrel Negroes in New York has cooked her goose among Southern people."

This message comes from a Christian Nationalist in Canada:

"It is an admitted fact that the White race is 'drowned' by *all* others, especially the black, through mongrelization. . . . In the Seychelles Islands, soot-black Negroes have all French names, from their French sailor sires: in Ceylon, jet-black ones with Portuguese names by the tens of thousands.

"Within 75 years (or less) Negroes will num-

ber above ONE HUNDRED MILLIONS in North America. *Shall we wait to settle the question THEN, or shall we settle it NOW?* The Negro is the most dangerous for mongrelization, because sexual indulgence absorbs more of his life, thoughts, leanings, and desires than anything else: not much is left for other efforts, which explains the nearly total absence of culture and civilization in his race."

The only so-called "Great Negroes" (of whom that race often boasts now-a-days) have an admixture of White blood: they are NOT pure Negroes. The bastard White man who steps over the color line invariably ADDS TO THE EVER-INCREASING NUMBER OF COLORED PEOPLES, and THEREBY DESTROYS HIS OWN RACE.

In his booklet, *The Negro and the Constitution*, Dr. Keen Polk quotes an article from *Collier's Magazine* for August 3d, 1946, titled, "Who Is a Negro," in which it is stated that "More than 2,000,000 Negroes have crossed the color line, contributing, among other things, an ever-widening stream of black blood to the native White stock. Authorities now generally agree that between 15,000 and 30,000 persons classed as Negroes go over to the White side every year."

According to Mr. Ira Calvin White's book, *The Lost White Race* (which quotes figures from the *Negro Year Book*, 1937-38) the World's Whites consist of approximately 827,000,000 people: the combined Yellow and Black races OUTNUMBER the Whites by 345,000,000. And without doubt, the ratio has greatly increased since then, in favor of the coloreds, due largely to the folly and lust of the White man. "Everything After Its Kind" is a LAW throughout Nature:

it cannot be violated with impunity. When it is broken, the colored races ADD to *their* numbers, while the Whites become an ever-diminishing race. The Negro, left to himself, involuntarily recognizes the fundamental difference between himself and the White. HE did not originate all this false EQUALITY racket: the unfortunate Negro is the DUPE of *his* enemies, who are also the enemies of the White Race, and it is extremely unfortunate that many innocent Negroes are going to suffer as a result. None of these fundamentally false objectives is going to stand.

Negro Handbook for 1944, by Florence Murray, which is latest issue available in our library, lists the White population of the U. S. A. as 89.8% of total, on April 1st, 1940, and the Negroes as 9.8%.

It gives the 1940 census figures as follows:

Negroes numbered 12,865,518, with over $\frac{3}{4}$ of the Negro population, or 77% as still concentrated in the South, as of that date. New York had a total of 1,784,516 Negroes who were 21 years of age and over, in 1940.

Native-born Whites numbered 118,214,870.

Foreign-born Whites 11,419,138.

Wouldn't you say that the MAJORITY WHITES have some rights—as opposed to the MINORITY Negroes?

Stand Up Now, Or Never

It may be that all this agitation by Jew-Negro-Communists for "equality" will force the White man to inaugurate some "Civil Rights" FOR HIS OWN BENEFIT and PRESERVATION. Perhaps we shall

have to emulate the suggestion made in speech of South Africa's new Premier, Dr. D. F. Malan, to the effect that those persons having black blood in their veins shall be classed as non-European (or non-White American), and on each person's identity card will have to be indicated the race to which he belongs, and he will have to *remain* a member of that race. This would eliminate so much "passing over the color line" and coloreds marrying Whites, under false pretenses. Certainly, for the protection of the White Race, there should be some accepted method to brand or to indicate **ALL THOSE WHO CROSS THE COLOR LINE**, as well as their progeny of mixed blood—neither White nor Negro. Probably the best way to accomplish this would be on **BIRTH CERTIFICATES**, on which it should be legally required to state the blood line through both parents.

And here, of course, a great yowl of "persecution" etc. goes up from the non-Whites, invasion of their rights, blah blah blah: well, if **THEY** want so many "rights" for themselves, surely they cannot, in all equity, deny **SOME** rights to the leading majority **WHITE RACE!** And the leading majority White Race is completely **CRAZY** if it does not **INSIST** upon some method of preserving its own racial purity; unless, of course, it desires to extinguish itself. The lower any species of life, the more prolific it is, and the greater number of offspring—which is why the colored races are so much more prolific than the White. The **WHITE** man or woman who does not stand up for **HIS OWN RACE** is a stupid **COWARD**, and he thereby tacitly works for his own enslavement under the more numerous colored races: which have no capacity for government, and were not intended to have.

The Chinese are a colored race, and their government is notorious for its corruption and inefficiency.

A Mr. F. A. Quass, industrial liaison officer of the South African scientific office, was recently in Salt Lake City gathering data on how our coal mines are run. He said that the "racial problem was perhaps the most important issue of the recent election in South Africa, where Gen. Jan Christiaan Smuts was defeated." Continuing to quote Mr. Quass:

"The new national government has a policy of providing South African natives with equal opportunity, but **WITH SEGREGATION**. The natives have made considerable progress in improving their lot in the last 15 years, but their living standard still is considerably below that of the American Negro."

The fact that the **ONLY** way the White Race **CAN** survive is to maintain the purity of its blood (which can best be accomplished through segregation) is, of course, of no interest to the colored man, who is only concerned with what **HE** wants.

"If . . . laws and public opinion should change and there should be more mixed marriages, why, we shall all be dead in 2044 and the people will do what they wish." (Rayford W. Logan, in *What the Negro Wants*.)

This is the same devil-take-the-White Race and the Country as Margaret Halsey expressed in her *Color Blind*. Never mind what sort of a mongrel ancestry we hand down to future generations! Never mind *any-*

thing except giving the coloreds and the mongrelizers what THEY want!

Here are several pertinent quotes from *The Negro's Place in Call of Race*, by ex-Governor of Oklahoma, William H. Murray, of Tishomingo, Okla.:

"The real Negro does not oppose segregation. He approves the position taken by the two wisest men of his race—Booker T. Washington and Dr. Geo. W. Carver. They knew social mixture leads to mixed marriages and that would destroy them."

"Indeed, I do not want my country governed by ANY minority race. In this Republic there are places for all, even the Negro and the Jew, but NOT IN POLICY FRAMING." (Yet, for many years past, the JEW, in Washington, HAS been THE principal policy-framer. mra)

"God help me to say with convincing enunciation: 'America is the composite of Christian principles and White man's brains. When it CEASES to be a reflex of both, there will be no freedom or safety for any class, race, or clan.'"

Listen to the Hon. John Rankin, speaking to the House of Representatives on July 26th, 1948:

"I am tired of this whining about racial minorities. It is about time that somebody said something about the *majority* of the American people—the WHITE Americans, if you please, who fight this Nation's battles in times of war and sustain its institutions in times of peace—and who are being punished or threatened with this kind of UN-American legislation." (FEPC-Civil Rights. mra)

"I here and now extend a challenge to President Truman and to Governor Thos. E. Dewey, of the State of New York, to engage in a Nationwide radio debate with me on this FEPC—the *most dangerous communistic piece of legislation with which the American people have ever been threatened.*" . . .

"If Governor Strom Thurmond (of South Carolina) and Governor Fielding Wright (of Mississippi) get their ticket on the ballot in every State of the Union, and the people understand what this Communistic program means, they will sweep this country in the November election."

But alas, the people did NOT understand what the November, 1948, election meant to them. They have yet to find out what tragic consequences this COMMUNISTIC program of the New Deal Democrats WILL mean to them!

There is now NO easy, simple, solution of this Mongrelization problem in sight. In view of the White man's slothful, dilatory, cowardly sidestepping of this vital problem ever since Reconstruction Days: and in view of the present aggressive, militant, uncompromising stand of the organized Coloreds (backed and incited by the Jew), there appears to be NO man-made solution on the horizon. It is the writer's opinion that probably Divine Providence will step in and take a hand, since IT will not permit the destruction of the White Race through forbidden MONGRELIZATION. In olden times, whole cities were blotted from the face of the earth because of MISCEGENATION—mixing of the races and "going after strange flesh."

The Arm of GOD is not shortened (Stalin, Wallace or Truman to the contrary notwithstanding) : HE STILL RULES HIS UNIVERSE!

"Throwbacks," Negro Blood, Etc.

Most everyone knows that the BLOODSTREAM is a man's LIFE. It carries his heritage and his pedigree, past, present and future. When an inferior or completely different race-blood is introduced into his bloodstream, it is correspondingly contaminated and confused, and the blood is no longer pure. When this ALIEN element is introduced, the White man destroys HIMSELF—which is what the ENEMIES of the White Race desire.

I have a friend who is a registered nurse, with a great deal of experience. She knows of a case during World War II. where a White man was given transfusions of Negro blood. and he went crazy. It is a COMMUNIST LIE when they tell you that one man's blood is no different from another. Yet this LIE is being taught at the University of Utah, and the young people persuaded to think that they would much rather accept Negro blood into their veins (in the event of an emergency) than to die an honorable death as a White person. The writer would choose death rather than the introduction of the blood of an ALIEN race into my veins.—And this, also, should be a penal offense—to inject the blood of any other race into the veins of a White person.

A doctor in Salt Lake City says he would not allow Negro blood to be injected into his bloodstream, because of the high incidence of disease in Negroes. But doctors dare not be quoted "for fear of the Jew" *who control the Medical profession.*

In his AID No. 423, Mr. Chas. B. Hudson, of New-castle, Wyoming, had an item from the *Chicago Tribune* dated May 13, 1948, under caption "USE OF POOLED BLOOD PLASMA HELD DANGEROUS," which article quoted Dr. Richard B. Capps of Northwestern University Medical School to the effect that use of blood plasma or serum taken from pooled stores is a dangerous practice that should be abandoned, because "only one infected donor is necessary to contaminate pools." Dr. Capps warned that plasma pools constitute a principal factor in spread of viral hepatitis—a sometimes fatal liver disease: evidence indicating that sooner or later a significant proportion of the population becomes infected (viral hepatitis now constituting a major public health problem) and that more than 170,000 cases were diagnosed in the U. S. Army alone.

I have an article before me, under date of September 7, 1948, titled "Infectious Hepatitis Plagues Soldiers During Wartime" written by Dr. T. R. Van Dellen, in which he says that "36,000 of our men became victims of infectious hepatitis in the Mediterranean area in 2½ years. . . . It is transmitted from one person to another like typhoid . . . it is more widespread than we suspect. . . . The body harbors this virus for many months after convalescence. It is carried in the blood stream, consequently afflicted individuals should not offer their services for blood transfusions. It is well known that hepatitis has been contracted in this manner as ordinary methods for blood sterilization do not affect the organisms."

There ARE a number of instances where there have been "throw-backs" in Negro-White marriages: but because of the very nature of the case, they are seldom publicized and hard to document. There have been

cases right here in Salt Lake City: MOST of you know of such cases.

It should be a PENAL OFFENSE for a colored person to pass himself off as White and to marry Whites by pretending to BE White. There was such a case recently in New York of a man with Negro blood who passed as a White man and married two White women, under false pretenses. He revealed his *real* racial origin only when he thought there was a chance to inherit a fortune from a black ancestor. Fortunately, he died before he could get his hands on the money.—There was a case in the papers recently of a colored man in Mississippi, who was jailed for marrying a White under false pretenses.

Negroes and Insurance

The branch manager of a leading insurance company writes me:

"In my experience of 22 years in the Life Insurance business, I have never written a Negro. I understand 99% of the companies do not write them in *ordinary cases*. There may be a good doctor, preacher, or teacher they would take, but then only on the Endowment plan and usually at a rate UP. Of course, some of the companies write them for Industrial insurance for \$250 or \$500: collections are made weekly.—Mongrelization is the CURSE of the ages."

Another insurance man writes:

"This class of risk (Negroes) is usually not accepted by most life insurance companies, and if they are accepted, they are usually rated because their mortality is much less favorable than the Caucasian race."

SECTION I—CHAPTER 2

PROPINQUITY LEADS TO MISCEGENATION

PROPINQUITY LEADS TO MISCEGENATION (mixing of the races), which is why all Jew-Negro-Communist organizations and publications are promoting "Civil Rights, FEPC" and "bi-racial living" as advocated by Leftist University of Chicago—with the hope and aim of thereby mongrelizing and destroying the White Race. If Communists, both in Russia and elsewhere, did not recognize the innate superiority and leadership of the White Race, they would not work so assiduously and persistently to PURGE it, mongrelize, degrade and destroy it. They KNOW the White Race is not so easily subverted to domination and slavery under Communism, as are the colored races. The White Race has too long a heritage of freedom and leadership. "As goes the White Race, so will go America."

The American-licensed newspaper, *Tagesspiel*, quoted a German doctor (as of September 15th, 1948) as saying that *60,000 Germans have died in Russian concentration camps in Germany in the past three years*. The doctor, released recently from a Soviet camp at Sachsenhausen, was quoted as describing the penal sections of the Russian establishments as "camps of annihilation." He said that "All inmates know they will be unable to endure their sentences, which average 10 years at hard labor. Their only hope is that Communism will be overcome by the forces of Freedom."

As proven herein, the Jew is always secretly at war with the White man (Gentile world) as per Jewish

writer, Maurice Samuel, from whose book, *You Gentiles*, I quoted beginning at page 40 of my booklet, *Zionist War-Mongering in the U. S. A.* MONGRELIZATION of the White Race is an admitted No. 1 plank of the Communist Party, and of all Jewish organizations and publications.

And when I say the "White Race" I mean the pure Caucasian, and particularly NORDIC strain: NOT those "whose countenance doth betray them." Most Jews, both in this country and those flooding into Palestine, are of Eastern Oriental extraction: of Slavic Mongoloid races, and NOT Caucasian—which is why they can well afford to assist in the degradation of the White Race. As the Hon. Benjamin Franklin said: they are ASIASTICS. "Their ideas do not conform to an American's, even though they live among us ten generations. Jews are Asiatics, and a menace to this country . . . and should be excluded by this Constitution." Witness the kinky hair, thick lips, and other non-Caucasian features of many Jews, as well as their Oriental cast of countenance. Jews are notorious for fierce fanatical race pride, as Jews. Why should not the WHITE man have as great pride in HIS race—which has done incomparably more for humanity AS A WHOLE than the Jew has ever done?

I have never heard of Whites trying to prevent Jews, Negroes, or anybody else from having their own private organizations, clubs, etc., without let or hindrance. WHY is it that only the WHITE man must be forbidden by law (FEPC and Civil Rights) from having anything (including his business) exclusively for Whites? *Here is trickery and treachery, as well as illegality and discrimination against Whites.* Who dares to say that the White man may not take just precautions to defend, protect and preserve HIS OWN

RACE, in his own country, founded as a WHITE MAN'S COUNTRY, BY WHITE MEN??? Representative John Rankin, of Mississippi, is one of the FEW MEN in Congress who works for the majority White Americans: most of them work for Jews, Negroes, foreigners, foreign states: every cause under the sun EXCEPT that of White Americanism!

A very good reason for JEWISH hate of Mr. Rankin (truly a STATESMAN) is that he testified before the Committee on UN-American Activities to the effect that 70% of the Communists are JEWS: and that is said to be a conservative estimate. In California, 90% of the Communists are estimated to be JEWS. New York and California contain more Communists (and Jews) than any other states, perhaps more than all the others combined. In these states, Congressional representatives are elected largely on their performance for "Israel" and Jews.

In writing an introduction to Lothrop Stoddard's *The Rising Tide of Color*, Madison Grant says:

"The backbone of western civilization is racially NORDIC. . . . If this great race, with its capacity for leadership and fighting, should ultimately pass, with it would pass that which we call civilization. It would be succeeded by an unstable and bastardized population, where worth and merit would have no inherent right to leadership and among which a new and darker age would blot out our inheritance. . . . Fight it must, but let that fight be not a civil war against its OWN BLOOD KINDRED (such as Germans. mra) but against the dangerous foreign races. . . . If we continue to allow the beggars at our gates to enter, they will in time drive us out of our own land by mere

force of breeding. . . . Competition of the Nordic working-man with the alien is fatal . . . against whose standards of living the White man cannot complete. . . . It is suicide for the White man to share his blood with, or intrust his ideals, to brown, yellow, black, or red man." (End quotes from Mr. Grant).

Mr. Stoddard says that the war of 1914 was primarily a struggle between the White people, who have suffered most of the losses and further WEAKENED THEMSELVES. He goes on to show us that we have thereby to that extent weakened our RACE—which is the basic factor in human affairs, NOT politics. Until the White man realizes this, he will go on destroying himself and his hope of survival. It IS a matter of survival, because the Colored races outnumber him more than two to one. These Colored races are stirring from their long lethargy: they are contemptuous of the White man's FOLLY in exterminating his OWN kind: they doubt his wisdom and capacity for leadership. They propose to usurp that leadership and set up a COLORED IMPERIALISM of their own. They would emulate the very faults they condemn in us: but of course if THEY were in the seats of power, it would be alright. WE ARE A WORLD-WIDE WHITE CHRISTIAN MINORITY: most assuredly we will either hang together, or we will all hang separately.

Race is All

"Race is all" is taken directly from the book of the Jews: surely, they will not mind US borrowing chapter and verse, from their own philosophy! On broadcast

of November 22, 1948, Cedric Foster backed up the contentions in this book, to the effect that a coalition of over a BILLION COLORED ASIATICS is being welded together, under Moscow leadership, AGAINST THE WHITE RACE. All throughout Asia, MARXISM is ardently working, fermenting, and fomenting revolution and revolt against the WHITES. As this writer said in pamphlet, FORTIFY ALASKA QUICKLY OR FACE SUDDEN DESTRUCTION, this creeping Asiatic terror draws closer to US every day. It is no farther away than that very narrow neck of water, Bering Strait, between ORIENTAL ASIA and what SHOULD be America's FIRST BASTION OF DEFENSE—ALASKA. Once let Alaska fall into the hands of these Asiatic Marxist terrorists, and your fancied security is gone. Likewise, once ASIA is completely dominated by Russian MARXISM, then the position of White Christian nations everywhere on the globe, is vastly threatened. How CAN stupid, gullible Whites be so complacent in face of overwhelming disaster, and how CAN treacherous politicians wield their power and influence AGAINST the welfare of their OWN race?

Quoting from Mr. Stoddard's *Rising Tide of Color*:

"Our Country, originally settled almost exclusively by Nordics, was toward the close of the 19th century invaded by hordes of immigrant Alpines and Mediterraneans, not to mention Asiatic elements like Levantines and Jews. *As a result, the Nordic native American has been crowded out with amazing rapidity by these swarming, prolific ALIENS.* . . . As a matter of fact, the melting-pot may mix but does not melt. Each race-type, formed ages ago, and 'set' by millenniums of iso-

lation and inbreeding, is a stubbornly persistent entity. Each type possesses a special set of characters: not merely the physical characters visible to the naked eye, but moral, intellectual, and spiritual characters as well. . . . *Where the parent stocks are very diverse, as in matings between Whites, Negroes, and Amerindians, the offspring is a mongrel—a walking chaos, so consumed by his jarring heredities that he is quite worthless.* . . . What is 'vital instinct' but the imperious urge of superior heredity? . . . Should White men ever lose their instinct of race-solidarity, they would asphyxiate racially swiftly and surely. . . . The White world today stands at the crossroads of life and death. . . . It must make a positive choice."

...
"Bolshevism has ruled Russia . . . and Russia is ruined. She ekes out a bare existence on the remains of past accumulations . . . everywhere are hunger, cold, disease, terror, and physical and moral death. The 'proletariat' is making its clean sweep. . . . The racial impoverishment is simply incalculable. . . . Bolshevism is as anti-racial as it is anti-social. . . . *The very existence of superior biological values is a crime.* . . . Bolshevism seeks to enlist the colored races in its great assault on civilization. . . . Bolshevism is the renegade, the traitor within the gates, who would betray the citadel, degrade the very fibre of our being, and ultimately hurl a rebarbarized, racially impoverished world into the most debased and hopeless of MONGRELIZATIONS."

Mr. Stoddard went on to say that, "Immigration is . . . a form of pro-creation, and it may be either the

greatest blessing or the greatest curse." That it HAS become a CURSE, no right-minded American CAN deny: all he has to do is to look about him and observe the ABSOLUTE DEARTH of NOBLE, INTELLIGENT, SPIRITUAL-minded PATRIOTIC WHITE LEADERS IN AMERICA TODAY. WHERE ARE THEY??? Then compare this dearth with the men of noble mould and countenance in earlier American history, where the pages shine with the names of our illustrious forebears—who had not been drowned, displaced and mongrelized in their own country, by a horde of alien-minded hybrid mongrels! Away with that STUPID idea that America is the DUMPING GROUND, the GARBAGE DISPOSAL, of all the other nations on earth. It is no such thing, and was never so intended. It is a God-appointed land for the development of the HIGHEST, PUREST, MOST ADVANCED RACE ON EARTH: The White Christian Race.

Quoting from *Race and Politics*, by British Mr. Arnold S. Leese:

"THE ARYAN CIVILIZATION IS ONLY KILLED BY RACE MIXTURE. . . . It has often been asserted that usury has been the cause of the decline of great civilizations of the past: this is a half-truth. Usury only takes complete charge of a nation when the ARYAN constituents have allowed the non-Aryan to apply his destructive methods to its affairs. RACE COMES FIRST both in Politics and in Economics, and MONETARY REFORMERS should not forget this fact. There has been no instance of an Aryan Nation 'letting Civilization down' as long as that Nation remained Aryan. . . . A high level of cul-

ture, good faith and virility is the Aryan's natural standard, and his essentially noble instincts keep him up to it. . . . The JEWISH MONEY POWER ACTS DESTRUCTIVELY just as the spiritual power of the Aryan acts CONSTRUCTIVELY—and in both cases it is the result of instinct. The worst race-mixture which could be introduced into Britain is in the Jewish nation: it is the same race-mixture which destroyed the old Empires and *which is destroying the United States today.* . . . THE object of Jewish Politics is WORLD CONTROL. . . . Consequently, his efforts are concentrated upon and against race-consciousness, for it is only by persuading the Gentiles that race-consciousness is race-prejudice, and something to be ashamed of, that he can break down the Protective Instinct which causes the Gentile to shun him as something outlandish. . . . The one thing needful is that all who feel the call of Aryan blood should answer" . . .

It is the height of folly to foster in this country a race or a political system, by means of which the LEADING ARYAN RACE will ultimately be mongrelized, i.e. destroyed. Certainly, WHITES have as much right to be PRO-WHITE as have Jews to be pro-Jew and Negroes to be pro-Negro: which they are. But the White man is continuously and subtly urged by the MINORITY-controlled radio and press, TO DO NOTHING ABOUT HIS OWN RIGHTS. Just keep quiet and quiescent: while the organized Militant Minorities work vigorously, always, and most aggressively for greater and greater privileges and "rights" for their own particular race. Through continual biased *emotional* propaganda in FAVOR of Jews and

Negroes, the LEADING MAJORITY WHITE RACE is losing ITS rights and being reduced to a NONENTITY. The White man's easy-going tolerance of EVIL will destroy HIMSELF. IT IS TIME FOR COURAGEOUS WHITE LEADERSHIP.

For the first time in many years, White Nationalists in our Northern Neighbor country, Canada, won a victory at the polls: no Jews, no Reds, no Pinks were elected (so I am advised). Must be that Igor Gouzenko did them a great service by exposing the Jew-Communist spy ring in Canada—of which we have an even worse counterpart in the U. S. Administration (designated as "Red Herring" by Mr. Truman.) He will live (or, perhaps he may NOT live) to regret those words. There are those who will understand this cryptic statement. However, a letter from Canada says: "Parliament presents a sorry sight to see idiot French Canadians acting as stooges for Universal Jewry, with just one or two exceptions. . . . The *chief of Communist Party* in Canada replaced Hon. George Drew in the Ontario Legislature, because Mr. Drew got his eyes opened concerning the sinister forces of Judaism.—Eleanor Roosevelt recently spoke in Canada, welcoming a bunch of Refu-Jews and other aliens, with pet Marxist theories." Canada's precarious situation adds NOTHING to OUR security!

Again quoting from British Nationalist paper, *Gothic Ripples*, Mr. Arnold Leese says:

"RACE is the basis of politics, although (thanks to Jewish propaganda) few people in Britain realize it. The object of Nationalism obviously must be the preservation of the race or races of the people making up the nation: if the population of this country could change overnight from White

to Negro, British Nationalism would of course be Negroid. As it is, the vast majority of British people are long-heads (Nordic or Mediterranean) and their supreme political object, as long as it is not interfered with by ALIEN political influences, must therefore be the survival of long-heads and long-headed ideals. In the main, that is also the chief political object of the Scandinavian countries, the White British Dominions, the U. S. A., and Spain, Portugal and the Argentine.

"Every race has different needs in politics and religion. *The long-heads demand reasonable freedom for the individual*, the Nordic preferring to discipline himself or be disciplined by other men of the same race. The Mediterranean generally hankers for discipline by a strict religion or hierarchy.

"The short-heads, Dinaric, East Baltic, Alpine, Hither Asiatic and Mongol, need something in the way of supervision far more direct than the long-heads. Their masses have a strong inferiority complex, and fear competition fiercely. This leads them to be ready to accept extreme forms of Socialism, the idea of Communism, which destroys the few who have natural ability and enterprise, deifying what is called 'the common man' and reducing everything to a God-forsaken dead level.

...

"So the present political division of the world is not just a matter of East versus West, but Short-heads versus Long-heads. Both sides waste time trying to convert one another because the division is racial and permanent, in fact biological. . . . Meanwhile, the Jew not only incites short-head against long-head and vice versa, but also

governs both sides, because neither of the two great divisions of humanity, long-heads and short-heads, have enough consciousness of race to be able to defend themselves against this evil 'cuckoo in the nest'."

The National Association for the Advancement of Colored People

When a Negro works for HIS race, he is lauded as a great man! When a Jew works for his own selfish racial interests and a FOREIGN State, he is a HERO and a humanitarian! When a courageous WHITE man, such as Senator Bilbo or Representative John Rankin, works for the best interests of HIS Race, and therefore of America as a whole (because the White man founded and built America), he is smeared, figuratively tarred and feathered by the Jew propaganda machine, and called a HEEL, not only by the vociferous racial minorities, but by Renegades of his OWN race! Why has not a WHITE man the right to protect, defend and preserve his OWN race, and to be PROUD of it? HIS race—which has done more for the peoples of earth than any other race EVER has? Why this injustice and discrimination *against* natural race consciousness by the White man? I'll tell you why: because ALL the subversive minorities gang up on him, and apply a SMEAR campaign through the Jew-controlled newspapers and other publications: the two gestapos, the Jewish ADL and the Negro NAACP, go to work on him, in order to silence and intimidate him.—The White man who does not stand for his own race is racially stupid, and he thereby tacitly works for his own enslavement under the Colored race: which

has no capacity for Government and was not intended to have.

Perhaps Senator Theodore Bilbo was no more perfect than most of our other present-day politicians, but at least he was a WHITE man, with the intestinal fortitude to stand up for his OWN Race (which is more than can be said for most of them). And for this, he was smeared, denounced and villified by the JEWISH press. His book, *Take Your Choice: Segregation or Mongrelization*, will yet live to testify to his greatness, and to the accuracy of his predictions. Here is a quote from that book:

"Complete political economic and *social* equality with the White people is what the Negroes in this country want (and which Jew-Communists encourage them to demand. mra) . . . They want ALL racial barriers abolished. . . . They want to eat in restaurants with the White people, attend the same schools, churches and theatres, the same social functions, use the same swimming pools, sleep in the same hotels, use the same barber shops. . . . They want intermarriage (of which there have been several disgusting examples recently. mra) between Whites and blacks, the right to date your daughters and become your sons-in-law. . . . Physical SEPARATION is the ONLY way to insure a WHITE America for all time to come. . . . The Negroes must be resettled in a land of their own."

Now, contrast the foregoing quote with the recent quote from Walter White, secretary of the National Association for Advancement of Colored People, which he made to the Middlebury College Conference:

"Two-thirds of the peoples of the earth who are colored, are never going to be satisfied until they secure absolute freedom *on a plane of absolute equality.*"

This means exactly what this hybrid implies: "ABSOLUTE equality." And the actions of Negroes today, who *are* invading all-White universities, swimming pools, restaurants, hotels, barber-shops, social activities, residential districts, and practically every other White activity, PROVE the TRUTH of both of these quotations.

In his excellent little paper, *American Digest* (December 24th, 1948 issue), Mr. Dewey Taft, formerly of Englewood, Colorado, gives us a true picture of just such shenanigans carried on by an ostensibly "Christian" organization, the YWCA. The Tremont Place branch of the Denver YWCA was giving its "Christmas Party". Apparently, it went out into the highways and byways and "compelled the people to come in"—such a motley crew was there. In Mr. Taft's words—

"When I stepped into the lobby of the 'YW' all I could think of was 'God save America.' It looked like Larimer Street (formerly Denver's 'red-light' and presently the center of the slum district of Denver.) The 'zoot suiters,' with their inch-thick shoe soles were there, and all the races of mankind, especially the dark races, were there. . . .

"Under the name of the CHRISTIAN religion, YWCA officials have placed ANTI-CHRISTIAN religions on an equal footing with Christianity. That is not only UN-CHRISTIAN, but it is also UN-AMERICAN, for no religion, dur-

ing the world's history can begin to compare with Christianity in its service to humanity.

"In the one-hour program which preceded the dancing, two parts of the 'Christmas' program exalted the MOSLEM religion, two speakers presented phases of the HINDU religion, at least four parts expounded the beauties of JUDAISM, and the balance was given over to a 'LIBERAL' interpretation of Christianity, with the hogwash about the 'brotherhood of man' and 'all religions are working for peace and the betterment of humanity.'

"At the close of the 'Christmas' party, the dancing began . . . some of them resembled the African jungle dances I have witnessed on the screen. . . . any Communist (and I observed the faces of quite a number) must have been well pleased with this indiscriminate mixing of all the races and religions into one great 'brotherhood'."

Now, if the foregoing is a sample of what is being sponsored and promoted these days in the name of "Christianity" (and it IS), then America has definitely lost her claim to being a CHRISTIAN nation. No wonder God is soon going to WIPE OUT this evil perversion of all Christ's teachings, and call down fire from Heaven to cleanse America!

Mr. Dewey Taft has now purchased a printing plant at Americus, Georgia, where his excellent White Christian Nationalist weekly paper will be published. Address him at P. O. Box 440, Americus, Ga.—instead of Denver.

1 The aggressive NAACP is the colored man's Anti-Defamation League, working always for the Negro's

racial interests: just as the Jew's A. D. L. (gestapo) works for strictly Jewish racial interests. The KKK is, or *should* be, the White man's arm of defense (since the White man is completely UN-organized), but both the Jewish and Colored gestapos always work to smear and villify and discredit the KKK, and to have it DIS-franchised and banned, so that the White man may have no one working in HIS interests, and so that these two racial gestapos may be entirely free to carry out their own plans. The KKK is obviously badly needed in Denver, and should have been on hand to break up this disgraceful, mixed "Christmas" party of the YWCA. In fact, it needs to break up the whole YWCA, since that organization is training COMMUNISTS and NOT Christians.*

The excellent "Wings over Jordan" colored choir is now turning its musical programs into propaganda for the colored race: that of March 13th giving fulsome flattery to Henry Alan Boyd. The narrator of the program, Rev. Glynn T. Settle, blithely announced (April 10th, 1949) that "many descendants of Negro slaves have now surpassed their former owners." The idea is to play UP the colored race and decry the White. IF the Whites were to have a similar program on the air (which they badly need), they would immediately be accused of "chauvinism" by the ALIEN MINORITIES. The Negro, like the Jew, uses radio, press and every possible avenue as propaganda outlet for HIS race. But NO ONE cries "race" or "chauvinism" at them. THESE people—like the Communists—have a goal in life, a burning ambition, a living crusade, into which they pour their energy and ambition, to

*Mr. Gerald L. K. Smith has thrown his Christian Nationalist Crusade behind White Supremacy.

ACHIEVE FOR THEIR OWN PEOPLE AND THEIR OWN ADVANTAGE.

But the WHITE CHRISTIAN seems sunk in apathy, indifference, ignorance: HE has no zeal, no ambition, little courage, no burning LOVE for his OWN RACIAL IDEALS. He has not the sense nor the PATRIOTISM to be greatly stirred by the IMMINENT DANGERS which threaten the White Race, America as a whole, and CHRISTIANITY IN PARTICULAR. THAT is one reason this writer endorses the KKK: this comparatively small band of WHITE Americans recognizes the dangers which threaten, and is willing to take some ACTION.

Extraordinary conditions, under a corrupt administration, call for extraordinary measures. The Klan is needed today by an UN-organized, intimidated, slothful White race, which is rapidly being mongrelized and destroyed by colored races and aliens.—This is NOT to justify anything morally wrong done by any Klan members: but Negroes, Jews, Communists, individually and collectively, ALSO do many wrong things. *Frequently, the Klan is blamed by these two racial gestapos for things which its members did NOT do—merely in order to SMEAR the Klan.*

In *My Larger Education* (by Booker T. Washington), he says that Oswald Garrison Villard, of New York, editor of *New York Evening Post*, "is largely responsible for the organization of the National Assn. for the Advancement of Colored People, a sort of national vigilance committee, which will watch over and guard the rights and interests of the race . . . to redress the wrongs from which the race now suffers in different parts of the country." On page 118 of the same book, Washington says: "There is another class of colored people who make a business of keeping the troubles,

the wrongs, and hardships of the Negro race before the public. . . . Some of these people do not want the Negro to lose his grievances, because they do not want to lose their jobs."—This reminds one of the Jewish "vigilance committee"—the Anti Defamation League—see pages 13 and 14 of my *The New Treatment*, wherein I PROVE out of the mouths of Jews themselves that "anti-semitism is BIG BUSINESS . . . men are trained as carefully as the sales forces of any large corporation, and they soon enough learn that frightened prospects make the best contributions." The fact remains that both Negro and Jew have an ardent interest in, and desire to promote the welfare of their own race. What is the WHITE man doing for the upliftment, as well as the preservation of his OWN race and ideals? Apparently NOTHING, because the above example of what is going on at the YWCAs of the country is a typical example of what seems to be universally accepted today.

Booker T. Washington

In view of the deep wisdom, temperance, and understanding of human nature possessed by Booker T. Washington, it is most probable that HE would be first to condemn the INVASION by FORCE of the WHITE man's province, privacy, and prerequisites, in his own land. Sincerity, true humility, and fundamental honesty characterized Booker T.—qualities all would do well to emulate. There is much of homely truth and philosophical value for the White man in his books. In his book, *Up From Slavery*, published in 1900, Booker T. says:

"Of my father I know even less than of my

mother. I have heard reports to the effect that he was a white man who lived on one of the near-by plantations. . . .

"The wisest among my race understand that the agitation of questions of *social equality is the extremest folly*, and that progress in the enjoyment of all the privileges that will come to us must be the result of severe and constant struggle rather than of artificial forcing.

"Then, when we rid ourselves of prejudice, or racial feeling, and look facts in the face, we must acknowledge that, notwithstanding the cruelty and moral wrong of slavery, the ten million Negroes inhabiting this country, who themselves or whose ancestors went through the American school of slavery, are in a stronger and more hopeful condition, materially, intellectually, morally and religiously, than is true of an equal number of black people in any other portion of the globe. This is so to such an extent that Negroes in this country who themselves . . . went through the school of slavery, are constantly returning to Africa to enlighten those who remained in the fatherland. . . . I call attention to a FACT to show how Providence so often uses men and institutions to accomplish a purpose."

And so, in the foregoing quote, Booker T. not only acknowledges that Africa IS the Fatherland of the Negro, but also that the American slaves gained as much, or more, than they gave.—But you will seldom see Booker T. Washington's name in the militant Negro press of today: the TRUTH and reasonableness of his philosophy does not appeal to them.—In speaking of the city of Washington, D. C., Booker T. makes a com-

ment which our present-day vote-loving politicians should take to heart:

"I never liked the atmosphere of Washington. I early saw that it was *impossible to build up a race of which the leaders were spending most of their time, thought, and energy in trying to get into office, or in trying to stay there after they were in.*"

Reverting to the NAACP

In his authoritative AID No. 406, Mr. Chas. B. Hudson had this to say about the Negro gestapo, the NAACP:

"How significant that the *NAACP has been headed by Jews since 1913*. That, although its membership is 99% colored, yet 18 so-called 'Whites' are on its Board of Directors. I resent these mixed-breed Jews being classified as 'Whites.' Judeo-Reds like LaGuardia and Lehman are on that Board, and note that they are also Vice-Chairman of 'Citizens Committee on Displaced Persons.' Eleanor Roosevelt serves in same capacity on both outfits. Jew Arthur B. Spingarn heads NAACP, and other Judeo-Reds like Felix Frankfurter (of U. S. Supreme Court), Morris Ernst, Jas. Marshall, A. G. Hays, are some more of the 'Whites' which run the leading Negro organization in the U. S. A."

This quotation confirms the writer's contention that Jews back and promote Black-White amalgamation, and the Communistic Civil Rights program of Negroes

as *against* the White Race. Still further proof of the Jew-Negro tie-up, is the statement of W. E. B. DuBois (research director of Negro gestapo, NAACP) severely criticizing Negro Ralph Bunche (U. N. mediator in Palestine since the Count's murder), because "He has betrayed the interests of the JEWISH people" insinuating that he has done so "for money and power"—according to article in Negro paper, *California Eagle* dated December 9, 1948. It is the same old proposition: UNLESS one is going along with the JEWS in their demands, THEN you are betraying the Jews—never mind about the interests of anybody ELSE in the world.

Now (February 28, 1949) the Jew-Negro papers, as well as the commentators, are highly lauding Bunche, because he has negotiated "Peace" between Jews, Arabs, Egyptians, etc. Of course, ANYBODY can make a temporary truce with the Jews, by giving them all they have demanded, or taken by force of arms. DISarming the Arabs-Egyptians and giving the Jews the Arabs' land, doesn't require any great amount of brains or courage either. Yet the foolish commentators think we NOW have the basis for permanent peace. Let's wait and see how PERMANENT the peace is. "Fear is the ENEMY of knowledge" and our alleged statesmen and people are AFRAID to face facts so far as the Jews and their Jewish State is concerned, and so they build up MORE trouble for the FUTURE—just as has always been done with the Negro problem in America.

In all sections of our Country, this politically-powerful Negro gestapo, the NAACP (sparked by, and patterned after the Jewish gestapo, ADL) is suing individuals, cities, and organizations to FORCE them to allow Negroes' entree into ALL-WHITE communities

and activities, such as White parks, privately-owned swimming pools, White primaries, restricted residential districts. They are illegally breaking restrictive covenants, legally arrived at, between Whites. Under "Civil Rights," Negroes can move into an adjoining apartment, in the same house with you. Thus, the MAJORITY WHITES would no longer have any privacy or any rights. The breaking down of this natural barrier between the two races, is going to inflict heavy penalties on both!

This means that, soon, the Negro will take full possession of these same facilities: they will become HIS exclusive property, and the MAJORITY WHITES will have none, because *refined* Whites will not patronize these joint establishments. The Negro is blatantly insistent upon all HIS "rights" but shows his own ignorance and intolerance by REFUSING the White Race ANY rights. He shows his complete lack of sensitivity, by FORCING his way into strictly White residential communities, and then expects the Whites thereupon to take him to their bosom. Such an instance is that of King Cole, Negro jazzmaster, who purchased a home in the fashionable White residential district in exclusive Hancock Park of Los Angeles. By violating the CONSTITUTIONAL rights of choice and of privacy guaranteed to the White man, and invoking the UN-Constitutional decision of the Leftist "packed" Supreme Court, this Negro forces himself upon the unwilling Whites, and thus adds to the flame of race hatred. Again, this proves that the Negro is NOT insisting merely upon his POLITICAL and ECONOMIC "RIGHTS:" he is DEMANDING equality of *every* sort, including social.

King Cole received MANY PROTESTS: he well KNEW he was not wanted in this community: he ig-

nored all this, and now expects the White man to LOVE him.—However, I cannot feel too sorry for these Californians: their State, especially Hollywood and Los Angeles, is a HOT-BED of COMMUNIST SUBVERSION. I hope the Hollywood Communists and fellow-travelers will get a bitter dose of their own medicine in this respect, since they donate HUGE sums for promoting Communism. Racial equality and mixture is strictly Communist doctrine: so no doubt we will soon see Negro squatters encamped upon the fine, rich estates of these Hollywood perverts.

Everywhere, the Negro is trying to FORCE himself upon the Whites and into their Institutions: *aided and abetted by such renegades to the White Race as Attorney General, Tom Clark, and his assistant, Perlman, who work to invalidate all "restrictive covenants" in real estate.*

A Negro woman was rightfully denied admission to the law school of the ALL-WHITE University of Oklahoma. Segregation is a STATE LAW in Oklahoma (and under ruling by our Supreme Court in the days when IT was AMERICAN), a State has the right to provide separate accommodations. The State said she had refrained from asking for establishment of a law course at Langston University, an Oklahoma institution for Negroes. Her counsel, a slick Negro attorney of Jew York City, argued that only by admitting her promptly to the University of Oklahoma, can that state comply with the 14th Constitutional Amendment (which itself was illegally passed by men of the same calibre as Tom Clark and Perlman.)

It is for reasons like this, before a great number of our White educational institutions are vitiated, that a REVIEW or REPEAL of the 13th, 14th and 15th Amendments to the Constitution should be undertaken.

Let this question be adjudicated on its MERITS—both as to the original intent of the Signers and Makers of the Constitution, and as to the unlawful manner in which these Amendments were FORCED upon a prostrate DIS-franchised people of the South, and illegally into the LAW of the LAND. IF an impartial review of this matter were had, it would be found that the Negro HAS no “Constitutional Rights.”

In discussing the 13th Amendment, Norton's *Constitution of the United States*, at page 234, says:

“The first and second sections of the Civil Rights Act of Congress were held (1888) by the Supreme Court in *contravention* of this (13th) Amendment, which is a regulation of the STATES with regard to slavery, and which does not authorize Congress to regulate the conduct of INDIVIDUALS who prevent Negroes from having the full and equal enjoyment of hotels, theatres, and other public places. *Legislation of this kind comes within the police power of the State.* In many of the States there has been legislation requiring the providing of separate but equal accommodations for white persons and negroes. *Such regulations have been held valid as essential to public order.*

“The Supreme Court has said that while the object of this Amendment was undoubtedly to enforce the absolute equality of the two races before the law, ‘in the nature of things it could not have been intended to abolish distinctions based upon color, or to enforce *social*, as distinguished from political equality, or a commingling of the two races upon terms unsatisfactory to either.’ *The Court said that laws permitting and even requiring*

separation did not imply the inferiority of either race to the other, and such laws had been generally if not universally, recognized as within the competency of State legislatures in the exercise of their police powers.”

Yet, in spite of such court decisions by the ruling White race in America, Walter White, NAACP secretary, tells the sixth annual Middlebury College Conference, that “The MYTH of White Supremacy is ended forever. The survival of civilization depends upon how soon the White world comes to recognize the passing of the old order. Two-thirds of the peoples of the earth who are colored, are never going to be satisfied until they secure absolute freedom on a *plane of absolute equality.*”

This hybrid colored man is too blinded by his own racial prejudice and ignorance to realize the absurdity of his statement. The shoe is on the other foot: the “MYTH” is that of Negro equality with the White race. Even though we have some White renegades who would (for a price) sell out their race and their rights, in order to confer “equality” upon the coloreds, IT STILL CANNOT BE DONE. It is not within the power of either the White man OR the Negro to change GOD's DECREE in this respect, and GOD has decreed that it may not be done. HE has set metes and bounds for every nation and every people. HE created the White race to serve HIM: HE created the Negro to serve the White race. Then HE decreed that “everything must produce after its kind.” It is the genius of the White Race that has built every great civilization: no colored or mongrel race has ever in any way approached the achievements of the White Race: they never will. God will destroy civilization

before He will permit the colored races to dominate the White: and that is exactly what *would* occur through "equality." The Colored man would dominate and control and impose his own inferior civilization upon the White man. The White man **MUST** take his stand above or below, the Negro: there never can be equality. If he does not hold himself and his race superior, then he will be submerged and trodden under foot by the vastly numerically-superior colored (mongrel) races. The actions, attitude, and mentality, as well as the unstable emotionalism, of the Coloreds, guarantee that this will be so. They will rule as do other brutes: by **FORCE**. There **ARE** countries where the Negro or colored races predominate: the colored people are free to go there. As Stephen Douglas has said, the U. S. was founded by White people, for White people. White people wrote our Declaration of Independence and our Constitution, with absolutely **NO** thought that the Negro would ever be recognized in this country as the White man's equal.

Ten Anglo-Saxon tribes of the Northern Kingdom (of the House of Israel), most of whom settled in the British Commonwealth and in America, **ARE** Israel—**GOD's** holy, peculiar and separate people, who carry all the identifying marks given in the Bible. The Negro is **NOT** of these ten White tribes nor of this heritage, and is not Scripturally or otherwise a partaker in **AMERICAN ISRAEL**.

A leader among Negroes, Dr. Joseph W. Holley, founder of Georgia Normal College, Albany, Ga., has written a book on race relations, titled, *You Can't Build a Chimney From the Top*. He himself was the son of slaves on a South Carolina plantation and his book is an autobiography, in which he demonstrates that the Negro must pull himself up by his own boot-

straps, before he can be worthy of the "equality" so vociferously demanded by the radicals. He points to the tremendous progress Negroes have made during the span of his own lifetime: he believes in equal but **SEPARATE** education. It is his belief that the Southern people were, and are, the best friends the Negro has. His contention is much the same as this writer's: that "tolerance" **CANNOT** be legislated, and that the "more haste in this racial equality business, the **LESS** speed." He says such "Civil Rights" measures as FEPC, anti-lynch and poll tax bills are merely "political expediency" and will "set back rather than enhance progress of amicable race relations." He says "You may push the White man, but don't *shove* him" because then there will be trouble. Dr. Holley was educated in the North, and tells of the difficulties he encountered **THERE, BECAUSE OF RACIAL PREJUDICE**: he points to the Bible admonition that "he among you who is without sin, let him cast the first stone."—And here's one for the book of those White impersonators of Thad Stevens: Dr. Holley says the late Gov. Eugene Talmadge was one of the best friends of his race: "the Governor was the first White man I ever saw who would sit or stand long enough to hear what a Negro had to say." He concludes with: "You cannot build a chimney from the top."

"For Fear of the Jews"

Now, since some of our hypocritical politicians, judges and lawyers, want to be so "Constitutionally correct" *all of a sudden*, (on the Negro proposition); then why do they not **INSIST** upon the observance of that subdivision of Article I, Section 8 of our **CONSTITUTION**, which reads:

"CONGRESS shall have power to COIN MONEY, REGULATE THE VALUE THEREOF, AND OF FOREIGN COIN"—

and thus RETURN our financial system to the CONTROL of CONGRESS, where it has always belonged: instead of in the hands of the "Invisible Government," i.e. the Jew-controlled UN-constitutional Federal Reserve System—which practices USURY against our citizens and enslaves them financially with MONUMENTAL DEBT.

But NO, these cowards dare not touch the JEWISH question in any of its many inimical phases. Just as Westbrook Pegler said in his column dated August 4th, 1948:

"The question whether the present act (Displaced Persons) does discriminate against Jews can't even be argued, still less decided, because there exists today in all fields of debate in the United States an absolute verboten against the subject. It can't even be mentioned and therefore decisions are being made, many of them arbitrarily or under duress, which may one day come to readjustment by impatient demand."

The Jew has such censorship control and power over both Press and Radio that you will rarely hear the word, "Jew," mentioned over either: most especially not if a Communist traitor connected with the Administration is a Jew. Thus the public is never permitted to know the extent to which Jews control our life and affairs. That's the WHOLE idea, for the people NOT to know, until the Jew is in COMPLETE control—as he is today in Russia behind the scenes: as he almost

was in Germany when Hitler came to power: as he is today in Britain, and as he largely has been in the USA since the Jewish Mr. Roosevelt placed him in power. You might ask some of the boys who were in World War II, WHO ran the Army.

Here are just a FEW of the Jews in control in Britain today, as listed in Mr. Chas. B. Hudson's AID No. 422:

Jew

Prime Minister	Clement Attlee
Minister of Food (Rationing)	J. Strachey
War Office	Emanuel Shinwell
Minister Town and Country	
Planning	Rt. Hon. Lewis Silkin
Minister of Supply	G. R. Strauss
Leader of Liberal Party	Lord Samuel
Leader of Labor Party	Lord Rothschild

(This is only a partial, incomplete list of Jews in British Government, as given in *The Social Creditor* of April 17, 1948, from which Mr. Hudson quoted. It reads much like the F. D. Roosevelt "New Deal" Administration.)

In his *Gothic Ripples* dated May 5th, 1948, Mr. Arnold Leese gives more data on the activities of top-flight Jews:

"The Chairman of the Organizing Committee for the acceptance of women as members of the House of Lords is the Jew, Mr. E. F. Iwi."

"The Jew Professor Frederic Joliot-Curie, a COMMUNIST, is head of the French Commissariat on Atomic Energy, and attended the Bikini tests in 1946."

"The U. S. A. delegate for treaty talks for Austria is the Jew, Samuel Reber."

"The Jew, Sir Frederick Bovenschen, has been appointed by the Minister of Supply to review the controls exercised by his Department."

"The Labour Party's annual conference in Whit week will have the Jew, Shinwell as Chairman."—and so on.

SECTION I—CHAPTER 3

"STRANGE FRUITS" OF 'CIVIL RIGHTS'

(Increased Sex Crimes Due to "Equality" Racket)

Every day, in every way, the dastardly "strange fruits" of the Administration's Civil Rights FEPC program become more and more apparent. Actually, of course, this is NOT strange: it is exactly what might be expected when the White man lowers his own self-respect and yields up his prerogatives. BOTH coloreds and whites become depraved. In proportion as renegade Whites (like Wallace, Eleanor and others of that ilk) lower their guard and their race-consciousness and LOSE THE RESPECT OF ALL NEGROES, so does Negro crime against the White race increase. And it IS increasing, by leaps and bounds, whether you realize it or not. Since "Equality" (Mongrelization) is the accepted policy today of the Administration and the Communistically-inclined Federal Council of Churches, the press follows more or less of a hush hush attitude, and is inclined to "play down" the truth.

For instance, at Murfreesboro, Tenn., on December 8th, 1948, Robert F. Jones, 40-year-old white man, and Robert Avent, Jr., Negro, 25, pleaded guilty to charges of raping the white man's 17-year-old daughter. Jones' daughter testified that her father forced her to submit to the Negro and then raped her himself. Both of these fiends should have been hanged (or at least castrated), instead of being given life sentences. It is

too easy now-a-days for such prisoners to escape or to have their sentences commuted.

In Fort Worth, Texas, an 83-year-old white woman was assaulted by a young Negro who dragged her out of the building and down a rock road in front of a settlement where she lived.

Headlines in newspaper January 17th, 1949: "Mother Foils Gunman in Child Assault: A six-month-old infant was dashed to the floor by a giant Negro, surprised as he was about to attack her three-year-old sister."

One of the most atrocious rape-murder crimes was the Ormond Florida beach slaying of a girl and her escort (August 14th, 1948) by two Negroes. One of the slayers was a fugitive from Florida State prison.

Another almost unbelievably brutal case was the rape of nine-year-old Sally Hilton, of Washington, D. C., by a 20-year-old Negro fiend, Theodore Martin Holmes. This brute lured the child into the woods: she was attacked, beaten, kicked, her leg broken, her eyes almost gouged out, and she twice lost consciousness, due to the viciousness of her treatment: also, her left ear was almost torn off and her mother said the child is suffering from paralysis of her left foot as a result of the rape.—And you tell me a *fiend* like this should not be immediately hanged, for the good of humanity?

Quoting from newspaper dated October 17th, 1948: "A 19-year-old Negro known as 'The Emperor' was named by police as one of the leaders in teen-age sex orgies which have shocked the entire city. Police said 'The Emperor' contacted WHITE girls and arranged for them to meet Negro men at sex parties in his house. His friends called him 'Fade' which is Negro slang for white girl. He organized most of the parties, at which

participants smoked marijuana and indulged in perversions." It seems that these White girls are supposed to be from Milwaukee's "Best families."—Makes a person wonder if "Liberal" Hubert Humphrey (who goes along with this "Civil Rights" program) hadn't better stay home and CLEAN UP HIS OWN STATE, instead of going to the Senate in Washington, where he will no doubt assist in making more of such atrocious orgies possible and probable.—There was a time, in the GOOD OLD AMERICAN DAYS OF GUTS AND GUMPTION, when no such atrocities would have been possible.

Negro paper, *California Eagle*, tells of an African tribal prince (of Bechuanaland) who was ordered home from his studies in London, because he married a White 24-year-old girl. His uncle-regent has sense enough to disapprove of this bastard marriage. Evidently, the poor silly girl is dazzled by the prospects of sharing the throne of a Negro, and says she will not mind being one White woman among 100,000. What a pleasant position she will have, as the discredited, unwanted wife of the ruler of an African tribe, who will naturally despise her. It now comes out that this ruler has been ordered to give up either his wife or his throne. Most assuredly there should be LAWS which will prevent women of this sort dragging the honor and prestige of the White race in the dust.

The much-lauded colored actor, Rex Ingram (53), who was "De Lawd" in *Green Pastures*, has been arrested under the White Slave (Mann) Act for bringing a 15-year-old White girl from Kansas to New York for immoral purposes. He was also charged with sending obscene matter through the mails.—This "equality" racket works out so nicely! Too bad he couldn't have picked a daughter of Chas. P. Taft or Gov. Thos. E.

Dewey (both mongrelizers), if either of them *has* a daughter. I'm in favor of these Race Mongrelizers "reaping what they sow." One is compelled to wonder how President Truman would react if some racial insult or crime were committed upon HIS daughter, whom he loves so much. Certainly, those who have sponsored this infamous program, should not expect to be immune from its consequences! Negro newspaper, *Pittsburgh Courier*, came out in support of Gov. Tom Dewey because "the Negro people would have the best chance of winning equal citizenship status and of having their national interests protected through the election of Governor Dewey." This backs up the Jews' endorsement of Dewey and his Communistic "Civil Rights" program—which he has made fully effective in New York, where Whites and coloreds are forced into close proximity in their jobs.

There was a case, recently, in Salt Lake City, of a father raping his own four-year-old daughter. Although this man passes as a "white" man, a check of his bloodstrain would undoubtedly reveal crossed blood—a hybrid. His picture would so indicate. Frequently, people of this type pass as whites (and thus discredit the White race) when, actually, they are of MIXED bloods and have no right to be classed as Anglo-Saxon.—A white man may be guilty of many things, but he will rarely commit the same sort of brutal, atrocious crimes as the hybrids or coloreds. It is not in the nature of the Anglo-Saxon to be so savage or so low.

Another incident is that of a 16-year-old girl, of wealthy parents, who indulged her every whim. While the parents were away, the girl gave a wild drinking party, which was attended by two youths, one white and one colored, both of whom were ARMED.—Our country has a pleasant future, with its sadistic, perverted,

mongrelized youth, many of whom are vice addicts, dope addicts, drunks, and the habitués of Jew-Communist-sex-liquor-dominated moving pictures! However, it is their parents, their false political leaders, their communistic school teachers, and these bastard mongrelizing churches, which are infinitely more to blame than our misled youth. Where ARE they to look for righteous moral leadership?

A race riot in Durban, South Africa, (January 15th, 1949) when native African Zulus carried out a pogrom against Indians—in which more than 100 persons were killed and some 1,000 persons injured—again illustrates *colored cruelty against coloreds*. It also demonstrates the inability of these people to handle freedom, and the need for White men over them, to maintain law and order.

To the growing list of Negro horror crimes, must be added the foul, brutal rape-murder of Ruth Farnsworth, navy civilian employe on Guam, by THREE Negro air force enlisted men. These men should be hanged immediately, as a menace to Society.

A Perverted Sense of Values

Yet in spite of this WAVE OF RACE-SEX-CRIMES (of which only a few are herein enumerated), in spite of this rapid, appalling degeneracy of our youth, the BENIGHTED *Salt Lake Tribune* comes out (December 3rd, 1948) with the usual BLAH about the "True Spirit of Democracy." Apparently, as far as THEY are concerned, all this race-mixing and mongrelization is done in the "true spirit of democracy." Well, I guess they are right, at that, because, as set forth in this book, "democracy" means Jewish-Communism and has nothing to do with the

ideals of representative government as set up in our Constitution. According to the *Tribune*, this mongrelizing Civil Rights program will "lighten the horizon of human rights and tolerance." It goes on to enumerate the various avenues in sports, colleges, indiscriminate housing, through which this racial mixture and the debauching of the White Race is being accomplished.—Could it be that there is an active Communist cell in the *Salt Lake Tribune*: or are they just completely DUMB? Indifference to, or easy acceptance of, an EVIL that could, and should, be corrected, is itself an EVIL: and two wrongs do not make a right. Depriving Whites of all *their* rights, and debauching the White Race, in order to give the colored race all IT wants will NEVER "lighten the horizon of human rights." Right now, the horizon is becoming very much BLACKER.

In *Reader's Digest* dated July 1945, there was a condensation from *The Atlantic Monthly*, titled "Balance Sheet in Race Relations" written by Edwin R. Embree, in which he said, "There has been a tremendous gain for democracy"—meaning the "UPgrading of Negroes" and their integration into all phases of our life. Mr. Embree is a former vice-president of the Rockefeller Foundation and president of the Julius Rosenwald Fund: which Jewish-controlled Foundations spend huge sums of money promoting the mongrelization of the White Race, under the aegis of such men as Embree. Under the heading, "*Color and Conscience*," I have quoted Mr. Embree's hearty endorsement of Buell Gallagher's anti-Christian book, which also is dedicated to promulgation of Russia's "ALL RACES LAW" in America, and to the leveling down of the White Race.—As Judge George W. Armstrong says in his *WORLD EMPIRE*, "The Jews control our principal universities that are supported by founda-

tions, and also the principal foundations that support them," so they are in position to promote this anti-White-Christian doctrine.

Reverting to "Balance Sheet in Race Relations," Mr. Embree endorses New York's unconstitutional Fair Employment and anti-discrimination law. He says the CIO is a strong force against discrimination. You BET it is: the CIO is most notorious for being Communist-dominated, and as the writer has repeatedly said, the DOWN-grading of the Whites to a Negro status, is *their* No. 1 plank. With the usual Jewish-Communist venom, Mr. Embree refers to "yellow journals that still whoop it up for race HATE"—meaning, of course, ANYTHING that is written for and in behalf of the WHITE Race, and which interferes with Jew-Communist plans. Everything that is written FOR Jews, Negroes, and race-mixture (according to these perverted minds) is BOUND to be all sweetness and light and "justice." He naturally endorses the hybrid Federal Council of Churches for having "issued a strong statement on race relations" and "for seeing afresh the clash between its teaching and its practice." This is right in line with the anti-Bible stand taken by Mr. Gallagher, who makes the Bible "subject to HIS private interpretation."

SECTION I—CHAPTER 4

“WHAT THE NEGRO WANTS”

Rayford W. Logan (writing in *The Negro and Post-war World*) lists some “well-known Negroes and great Americans,” i.e. Booker T. Washington, Marian Anderson, Paul Robeson, Dorothy Maynor, Roland Hayes, etc. (Incidentally, why would ANYone have the temerity to call Paul Robeson an “American”?) If you are going to choose someone as typical or representative of the *Negro* Race and its accomplishments, then you must choose an all-black true Negro—which Rayford Logan, I am sure, is not, himself, nor are the others he names: they are hybrids. Therefore, it is scarcely fair to call them “great Negroes” as though they were pure blacks: this is merely borrowing White blood and brains to make the Negro *appear* great.

Writing in *What the Negro Wants* Logan says: “If . . . laws and public opinion should change and there should be more mixed marriages, why, we shall be dead in 2044 and the people will do what they wish.”

Logan is quite correct when he says that the Negro press is very MILITANT and aggressive. So likewise are the Jew and Communist publications. It is only the WHITE American publications and newspapers that are too cowardly and too MINORITY-CONSCIOUS to speak up on BEHALF OF THE WHITE MAJORITY IN AMERICA. Nevertheless, I doubt that the White man intends to yield up everything HE holds dear, simply because the minority Negroes *demand* thus and so. The White press has not dared to tackle

the Jew problem any more than the Negro problem: yet both are intimately connected with the fate of our Country.

The fact that the only way the White Race can survive is to maintain the purity of its blood (which can best be accomplished through SEGREGATION) is, of course, of no interest to the colored man, who is only concerned with what HE wants. The Negro is being stirred, incited (and no doubt, financed) to militant aggressiveness by the Jew: and like the Jew, would doubtless be willing to tear our Country apart, so that he gains HIS objectives. (The Jew already HAS torn this country apart, through his demands for strictly Jewish objectives, Jewish Nationalism, and Jewish control over our financial system). Add these two ALIEN MINORITY RACIAL GROUPS together, plus certain White Communists, all working for DEFINITE OBJECTIVES FOR THEMSELVES, and this is more than sufficient to actually overthrow our Government, in favor of ALIEN MINORITY interests. Witness article herein, *The Communistic Purge by Labor*—Labor being largely Jew-Communist-controlled.

The plight of the Negro IS pathetic, because he seeks a chimera impossible of attainment in this life—that of “absolute equality.” They are not truly his friends who tell him that such is within his grasp, because he will thereby break his heart the more. Yes, the Negro has *his* “place” in life: so also has the White man HIS place, and “never the twain shall meet.” The Negro’s place is NOT to always be mixed in with the Whites, and he definitely has NO place of leadership or authority OVER Whites. Only FALSE teachers teach this. In article which Leslie Pinckney Hill contributed to *What the Negro Wants*, Hill quotes the Bible to

the effect that "God has made of one blood all the nations of men," to try to prove that ALL men are the same and equal. The REST of this verse reads: "for to dwell on all the face of the earth, and hath determined the times before appointed, and the BOUNDS OF THEIR HABITATION." (Acts 17:26). A Bible authority tells me that actually, this line should read: "God has made all men of blood"—in contrast to the immortal spiritual man who will be made only of flesh and bone—but not blood.

"Who can bring a clean thing out of an unclean? *not one.*"

"Seeing his days are determined, the number of his months are with thee, *thou hast appointed his BOUNDS that he cannot pass.*" (Job. 14:4, 5.)

"For I will cleanse their blood that I have not cleansed: for the Lord dwelleth in Zion." (Joel 3:21.)

The latter verse indicating that the Lord knew the people would defile themselves (as of old) and their blood would HAVE to be cleansed: but woe to him through whom this transgression cometh!—And so here is GOD'S answer to the defilers of the races: NO ONE can bring a "clean thing" out of the unclean act of MISCEGENATION (or mixing of the seed), for which the penalty in olden times was DEATH.

"And the MIXT multitude that was among them fell a lusting" (Num. 11, 4).

"Now it came to pass, when they had heard the law, that they separated from Israel (meaning White Hebrews, NOT Jews. mra) ALL THE MIXED MULTITUDE." (Nehemiah 13:3)

"Defile not ye yourselves in any of these things: for in all these the nations are defiled which I cast out before you: and the land is defiled: therefore I do visit the iniquity thereof upon it, and the land itself vomiteth out her inhabitants. Ye shall therefore keep MY statutes and my judgments, and shall not commit any of these abominations: neither any of your own nation, nor any stranger that sojourneth among you." (Leviticus 18:24-26)

"Even as Sodom and Gomorrha, and the cities about them in like manner, giving themselves over to fornication, and GOING AFTER STRANGE FLESH, are set forth for an example, *suffering the vengeance of eternal fire.*" (Jude 1:7)

"God made the beast of the earth after his kind, and cattle after their kind, and every thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind: and God saw that it was good." (Genesis 1:25)

Do you suppose our mongrelizing churches ever read this Scripture???—And so, knowing man's wickedness, God has promised to "cleanse" the blood of mankind, and this "cleansing" process involves purging and suffering for the guilty. Nowhere in the Negro's discussion of what THEY want, have I seen any condemnation by the Negro of the unscriptural immorality of miscegenation, or the great harm done BOTH races by unlawful cohabiting. Apparently, their leaders and writers do not condemn this practice, because it both adds to the number of colored (hybrids) and to their own feeling of "equality" in mixing their seed with the White: thus helping to destroy the GOD-set barrier between the races. But no matter how they twist and pervert the Bible truth, the CURSE of GOD rests

on this crime. If the White race is thus vitiated and eventually commits national racial hari kari, it will serve neither the purpose of God nor the best interests of mankind. The peoples of earth have not yet reached the stage of development where they CAN all be "brothers." To try to force this concept upon an UN-ready world will only create greater explosions and reactions.

These colored writers frequently play upon the sympathy and credulity of their readers, with much stressing of "human rights," "human dignity," the "rights of mankind," etc., as though life is so simplified as that. As though Whites, also, do not have *their* inequalities and struggles for a place in the sun! Frequently, these writers refer to the "accident of color"—as though GOD didn't know what He was doing, as expressed in the foregoing Scripture. Nature follows DIVINE LAWS, which cannot be broken without penalties, and the fact that the Negro was given a BLACK skin and a lower status in life, is NO ACCIDENT. These colored writers say the world is ONE: the human family is ONE: BUT SUCH IS NOT THE TRUTH, AS GIVEN IN THE BIBLE.

Minority "Tolerance"

It would seem that in Negro literature (as in Jewish) there is utmost freedom of expression, criticism, opinion, demands, etc. without let or hindrance. It is only when the White Race states ITS position (as opposed to the Negro position), or wants some rights of ITS own, that we have "antagonism," "racial hatred," "injustice," etc. All is well so long as the long-suffering White man keeps silent, or yields tamely to all demands made on him by these ALIEN MILITANT MINORITIES.

In *What the Negro Wants*, Leslie Hill speaks of Australia's "prejudice," her "race-hating," because she chooses to be a "White" nation. The Negro does not think HE is bigoted, prejudiced, highly intolerant, a "race-hater" of the Whites, when he fills the air and the press with his clamor for *What the Negro Wants*, and the JEW similarly with what the JEW wants. WHY therefore all these tiresome, childish terms of opprobrium always hurled at Whites simply because THEY prefer to be among their own kind—which is a most natural and God-appointed thing? The writer, as a free White Christian American, refuses to be thus INTIMIDATED, and I DEMAND MY RIGHT OF FREE PRESS and free expression of opinion, without this continual SMEARING and name-calling by these very vicious and BIGOTED MINORITIES.

In this book, *What the Negro Wants*, Rayford Logan says: "For even when the physical facilities are equal . . . the very fact of segregation constitutes the inequality." This again is an admission of INFERIORITY on the part of the colored man: nothing except being in with, and among, Whites, *makes him feel equal*. It is easy to understand that the Colored man does not want segregation: but what about the WHITE MAN'S RIGHTS? Logan asserts that "Opposition to intermarriage purely on RACIAL grounds is an assertion of the 'inferiority' of the Negro." Well, certainly it is: so what?

W. E. B. DuBois, writing in this same book, sets forth *his* platform thus:

"By freedom for Negroes, I mean full economic, political and social equality with American citizens, in thought, expression and action, with no

discrimination based on race or color. . . . There is no scientific reason why there should not be intermarriage between two human beings who happen to be of different race or color."

Well, TWO reasons are quite sufficient for this writer: the LAWS of GOD; and the resulting destruction of the pure White Race, from the breaking down of all barriers. I do not see that further belaboring of this point is necessary.

In an interview given in the New Orleans *Times-Picayune* dated August 29th, 1898, General Zachary Taylor was quoted as saying that, "Slavery was an evil, blighting to the agricultural and commercial prosperity of the South. He deprecated *foreign* attempts to abolish it . . . and said that *the two races could not exist together and that a mixed race was the greatest evil to which society could be subjected*. No plan of eradicating slavery met his approval unless the freed Negroes could be removed from the country, the only condition under which he was willing to emancipate his own slaves."

Why is it that the coloreds of earth think they cannot have freedom and happiness (within their own race) UNLESS they are intermingling everywhere with the Whites? Yet they bitterly protest the treatment they receive because of their unwelcome intrusion among the Whites!

Negro Inconsistency

In his article in *What the Negro Wants*, George S. Schuyler objects to the term "Negro" and to the fact that it "disregards national, linguistic, cultural and physical . . . and obvious differences between colored

people, . . . into a policy of treating *all* colored people everywhere the same way." So-o-o- if the Negro thus wishes to differentiate, on these grounds, between those "of color," WHY is it wrong for the WHITE man to recognize the still greater gap between White and coloreds??? But Schuyler insolently titles his theme: "The *Caucasian Problem*"—meaning that the attitude and beliefs and desire of the White Christian American to maintain HIS OWN INTEGRITY and PURITY, are an offense, and create a problem for the would-be colored "equals" in this White man's land! This is typical Negro perversion and inversion of the whole subject. Does it ever occur to this ALIEN MINORITY GROUP that it is an even greater "thorn in the flesh" of the White man, and he becomes tired of HIS land being turned topsy turvy continually, by the strident unlawful, unscriptural demands of this minority? Schuyler goes on to say:

"In the early days there was fraternization, intermixture, and intermarriage between the masses of Negroes, Whites and Indians in all the colonies. Had this process been permitted to continue public and UNhampered, there would now be NO Caucasian problem."

No, and NO CAUCASIANS either! (Although I do not believe his statement that the "masses" of these people intermarried.) He advocates the total elimination of the words, "Negro, White, Caucasian, Nordic and Aryan." As in Russia under Jewish tyranny today, there would be "drastic laws against manifestations of color prejudice and discrimination." In other words, the NEGRO wants us to LEGISLATE OUR PEOPLE INTO COMPLETE MONGRELIZA-

TION—to please the colored minority. TRULY drastic, don't you think? Granting that the White man has plenty of faults, he STILL is a long way from being on a plane of "equality" with the Negro. And what possible "right" has this ALIEN MINORITY RACE to dominate, and to legislate *against*, the MAJORITY NATIVE WHITE AMERICANS? He would scarcely dare to take such a position, except that he is relying upon the backing of that other powerful ALIEN MINORITY—the Jew. It is our "Invisible Government" that tells the Negro he may have complete "equality" with the Whites.

The Negro says, "if I can afford a \$10,000 home, I do not want to be forced to build it in a \$2,500 neighborhood" and so on, down the line. He blithely ignores the very RESTRICTIONS (Whites only—who even frequently discriminate against their own kind—to attain this desirable exclusiveness) *which have created the "desirable" localities!* By removing all restrictions—as the Negro now insists—these exclusive, desirable neighborhoods would rapidly disappear.

Schuyler apparently expects white people to be grateful to coloreds because the latter fought against a White Christian people of high culture (Germans) in World War II, in order to maintain Jewish supremacy in the world. The writer is not interested in having Negroes fight against my own Race. Also, the Negro had better read and study the pronouncements of JEWISH writers, who proclaim the intention of the Jews to rule the world (as documented by this writer), before they (Negroes) join with the Jew against the White man. I am just in receipt of a Jewish publication, in which they have marked with red pencil, for my edification, a heading which reads: "TOTAL DESTRUCTION OF 'CHRISTENDOM' AT HAND" (by Jews). The

Negro would find his "YOKE" under Jewish tyranny much more intolerable than he now thinks it is. Also, he would learn from the Jew about the MYTH of Negro equality under Jewish dominion. They should consider the revolting condition of the Russian people under Jewish tyranny: also the 600,000 Arabs who have been driven from their HOMELAND by the predatory Jew.

One of the greatest blots upon American history (most likely Jewish-inspired) was that of sending COLORED TROOPS to police conquered ARYAN Germany. This dastardly CRIME AGAINST OUR OWN ARYAN RACE—which resulted in wholesale raping of White women by Negroes—was committed by one alleged WHITE "Christian" nation against another: all as a part of the Jewish war of extermination and degradation of the pure White Race.

I do not agree with one statement which Mr. Ira Calvin White makes in his *The Lost White Race* (page 95) to the effect that "Jews are a white race." This is NOT so: the "countenance of the Jew doth betray him:" his physiognomy is completely different from the pure Aryan type. Nor do I agree with Mr. White's opinion of Gov. Tom Dewey, on page 117. Gov. Dewey has a long record of sponsorship, financial and otherwise, by New York Jews: he is indebted to THEM for his political position: he would be indebted to THEM if he had been elected President of this REPUBLIC. Dewey has endorsed Jewish objectives, such as the ILLEGAL State of Israel: he is a close friend of that Jewish boss of the White House, Zionist Bernard M. Baruch, who is a NEMESIS to America: in 1933, Dewey accepted the Scroll of Jewish Law by a New York Rabbi for his services to Jewry. Dewey is opposed to the outlawing of Communism in the United States.

SECTION I—CHAPTER 5

TOWN HALL MEETING OF THE AIR NOV. 9, 1948:

Subject:

"What Shall We Do About Race Segregation?"

There is a great to-do made by Walter White (Secretary of NAACP) and various Negrophiles to the effect that we should grant to the Negro his "Constitutional Rights."

IF we had any great courageous White lawyers or judges (or if our Supreme Court had not been packed with "Liberals" such as foreign-born Jew, Felix Frankfurter), they would quickly tell the Negro that, actually, he does not have ANY "Constitutional" rights. The reason he does not is because the "Negro Amendments" to the Constitution, particularly the 14th and 15th, were never LEGALLY passed. No governmental or Constitutional *authority* recognizes anything as being "Constitutional" which was improperly added to the Constitution and which violated the very provisions of the Constitution itself. And the manner in which these Amendments were "passed" was in heinous violation of the spirit and the letter of the LAW. Therefore, they are actually VOID. (See article herein, "Equality under the Constitution.") There IS such a thing as Constitutional LIMITATIONS: one of these limitations is that NO laws or amendments which are attempted to be passed and which in any particular violate the provisions and intent of the original Constitution, may be recognized as legal and binding.

Everybody is so SCARED of not being in popular

favor as a "Liberal" or a "Progressive" these days that they no longer have any real *American convictions*. Apparently, most people feel that it is not EXPEDIENT to take a stand on things "American:" one is so apt to be PURGED by the so-called "Liberals" (who are really Communistic and NOT liberal at all—except with American resources to foreigners.) These Liberals are now riding high, wide and handsome: but "Pride goeth before a fall."

Giving the Negro everything he wants and demands is NOT going to *solve* the Negro problem any more than trying to placate Communists by continually yielding to them, solves the Communist problem. THEY simply gain more power! For instance, Walter White boasted of how many MILLIONS of Negro voters in 1952 are going to PURGE the Dixiecrats—or anybody else who opposes THEM. Negroes, like Jews, always wowl for *their* "Constitutional rights," but nevertheless always oppose giving equal rights to *others*; while they themselves always act as a separate people, a bloc, a racial minority, and always WORK FOR THEMSELVES.

In Town Hall discussion (November 9th, 1948) on subject, "What Shall We Do About Race Segregation," ALL the emphasis was on what the NEGRO wants, on HIS rights, NOT the rights of the *Majority White Americans*, who apparently has nothing to say concerning HIS very real Constitutional rights, as heirs to the Founders of this Republic. I am one of the Majority Native White Christian Americans in this country: I do not have to fawn upon or please anybody in stating my own convictions: folks can take them or leave them. Nor do I have to "clear" my opinions through the hybrid, Walter White, or the NAACP. I AM AN INDEPENDENT WHITE NATIONALIST.

Nor was there anything said (in rebuttal of the exaggerated claims of oppression, murder, etc. of Negroes) of the manner in which our WHITE YOUTH are today being corrupted, molested, and even murdered by Negro sex fiends—due to all this “Civil Rights” propaganda: nor of the many disgraceful sex orgies going on in various cities between young Whites and coloreds. All of this fits exactly into the Communist pattern of CORRUPTION of our youth, and the destruction of their morals and Christian ideals—so that our Country may the more readily be taken over.

Right now, the Negro is very sure and very determined that he will get what he wants, by force if necessary: but there are Higher Laws than his that govern. When the tumult and the shouting have died, we will then see who is victor and whether God's laws can be flouted with impunity. It was evident from the statements by Walter White, who speaks for the coloreds, that he will not be contented merely with his “rights” as a free citizen: he *demand*s that ALL BARS BETWEEN THE RACES BE BROKEN DOWN IMMEDIATELY, by law, and then we must “learn to know people of the opposite race, not on basis of condescension or superiority: learn to like them for things in common: wipe out divisive forces in America and achieve unity.” Of course, it doesn't occur to this colored man that some of us *have* nothing “in common” with Negroes, and it is nothing to him that this forced unity would (and does) DESTROY THE WHITE RACE, and MONGRELIZE AMERICA. In his sublime effrontery, he accused everybody of BIGOTRY, PREJUDICE and HATE (always the Jew-Negro-Communist “line”), as well as IGNORANCE, if they did not fully subscribe to HIS program. He said this refusal to level one's self down with the Negro is be-

cause some people desire to be superior and to keep someone else inferior, as well as to EXPLOIT them.—It is certainly nice of this aggressive, crusading, militant, prejudiced colored man to put words into our mouths and to speak (albeit falsely) for US. He is quite as intolerant in his attitude as he accuses us of being: it is obviously his intention and that of the NAACP to see that the *White* man goes into slavery *this* time.

The writer has no particular desire to BE “superior:” I merely recognize the FACT that the White Race IS the most advanced race in the world, and that IT was chosen by God to be His medium for expression in the world, and to act as a “vessel” to carry out His purposes. Likewise, I recognize God's law of SEPARATION OF THE RACES. As to “exploiting” anybody, this writer desires neither slaves, servants, employees, or anything at all from the Negro: I would hope never to exploit White people, let alone colored people.

It is suggested to that Negro advocate, Ray Sprigle (of the *Pittsburgh Post Gazette*) that he study up on the CONSTITUTION of the United States: that he read the FEDERALIST: also Cooley's Principles of Constitutional Law: also The New American Encyclopedia in which are contained quotes of great men on the CONSTITUTION. He might also study American history (and read Thomas Dixon's historical novels of that time) to learn how the South was DISfranchised at the time of the “passing” of the Negro Amendments to the Constitution.

Let's Quote Mr. Lincoln Correctly

And with reference to Walter White's selected quo-

tation from Abraham Lincoln wherein Mr. Lincoln said he was not in favor of "dehumanizing the Negro," he FORGOT to include some of the MORE IMPORTANT and RELEVANT quotes from Mr. Lincoln, who, were he alive today, WOULD BE FOREMOST IN CONDEMNING THE PROPOSED UNCONSTITUTIONAL AND UNSCRIPTURAL ENFRANCHISING OF THE NEGRO, THE LOWERING OF THE BARRIERS OF SEGREGATION, AND THE COMPLETE "EQUALITY" AND MIXTURE OF THE RACES, as advocated by Walter White. For instance:

In reply to Senator Stephen A. Douglas, who said: "For one, I am opposed to Negro citizenship in any and every form. I believe this government was made by White men, for the benefit of White man and their posterity forever, and I am in favor of confining citizenship to White men," Mr. *Lincoln* said:

"I will say, then, that I am not, nor ever have been, in favor of bringing about in any way the social and political equality of the White and black races—that I am not, nor ever had been, in favor of making voters or jurors of Negroes, nor of qualifying them to hold office, nor to intermarry with White people: and I will say in addition to this that there is a physical difference between the White and black races which I believe will forever forbid the two races living together on terms of social and political equality. And inasmuch as they cannot so live, while they do remain together there must be the position of superior and inferior, and I, as much as any other man, am in favor of having the superior position assigned to the White race."

This speech was made at Charleston, Ill., on September 18th, 1858.

Those of us who are in favor of God's plan of segregation, are not in favor of "dehumanizing" the Negro: we are likewise not in favor of DEHUMANIZING THE WHITE RACE! Keeping the races separate is the best way to be kind and human to both races—which was the plan Mr. Lincoln himself favored. As President of the United States, Mr. Lincoln had every intention of bringing about the SEPARATION of the races, and the colonizing of the Negro, as being best for BOTH races. In his speech to free Negroes, on August 14, 1862, he told them: "It is better for us both, therefore, to be separated." And in his Emancipation Proclamation, he reiterated his position thus:

"And that the effort to colonize persons of African descent upon this continent or elsewhere, with the previously obtained consent of the governments existing there, will be continued."

In his book, *The Clansman*, Mr. Thomas Dixon quotes Abraham Lincoln as follows:

"I have urged the colonization of the Negroes, and I shall continue until it is accomplished. *My emancipation proclamation was linked with this plan.* . . . There is no room for two distinct races of white men in America, much less for two distinct races of whites and blacks. . . . I can conceive of no greater calamity than the assimilation of the Negro into our social and political life as our equal. . . . Within twenty years, we can peacefully colonize the Negro in the tropics, and give him our language, literature, religion, and system

of government under conditions in which he can rise to the full measure of manhood. This he can never do here. . . . WE CAN NEVER ATTAIN THE IDEAL UNION OUR FATHERS DREAMED, WITH MILLIONS OF AN ALIEN, INFERIOR RACE AMONG US, WHOSE ASSIMILATION IS NEITHER POSSIBLE NOR DESIRABLE."

This great quotation of this great American applies with equal force to that ALIEN race, the JEW—inasmuch as Mr. Lincoln said there was room in this country for ONLY ONE RACE—the WHITE ANGLO-SAXON RACE. This was the same ideal held by Benjamin Franklin.

(See further quotes of both Lincoln and Douglas in chapter, *Equality Under the Constitution*.)

SECTION I—CHAPTER 6

COLORED IMPERIALISM

Why do you suppose (if you use your common sense) that the organized vociferous ALIEN MINORITY GROUPS—Negroes, Jews, Communists—have made COMMON CAUSE in their efforts to FORCE the colored people upon the Whites in EVERY DEPARTMENT OF LIFE? Why do you suppose all their literature decries the White race, strives to eliminate natural pride of race and nation (*except for themselves*), and to grind everybody down to the lowest common denominator? Why do you suppose these highly organized and powerful Jew-Negro-Communist lobbies and organizations work continually in Washington to pressure through the passage of *unconstitutional* laws which would deprive the majority White Christian Americans of THEIR rights? Why do you suppose these ALIEN MINORITIES seek to force the ABANDONMENT of ALL segregation, and to FORCE the Negro into CLOSE PROXIMITY to the Whites in schools, churches, theatres, restaurants, transportation vehicles, etc.?—For NO OTHER PURPOSE THAN TO MONGRELIZE AND DESTROY THE SUPERIOR WHITE RACE! Once they have destroyed the White race, by mixing it with the black, and producing a mongrel species—of which there is so much evidence in many of the nondescript South American countries—then AMERICA HERSELF IS DESTROYED. Those of you who have any concern for your own race, or your country, had better

wake up to the fact that the White Race is definitely a minority in the world; and that, due to the action of renegade Whites, the position of the White Race becomes more precarious every day.

Mr. Ira Calvin White says, in his book, *Only Blondes Are Angels*:

"Take what is popularly called 'racial prejudice' for instance. This is shouted at our young people so loud and so long that they have come to believe it is a sin: when, as a matter of fact, it means, if anything at all, LOVE OF YOUR OWN RACE. If that is not a commendable thing, I cannot imagine anything which would be. The TRUTH of the whole matter is that 'racial prejudice' is a phrase conjured up by some *ignoramus* who has never been capable of thinking the matter through. *A man not only has the natural born right to love his own race, but since God made him a member of it, it is his moral duty to do so.* Our young people ought to be told that a white woman who goes over the line and marries a Negro commits racial suicide and becomes a traitor to her own race. She decreases the potential number of the White race, and adds to the potential numbers of the colored race. Her descendants will in no way be like her former family, and will forever be classed as colored. They will not have that beautiful transparent pinkness of the skin which only pure White people possess, but will be yellow-skinned like the Chinese or Japanese. None of them will ever again have really lovely hair, that crowning glory of every White woman. . . . The White race is justified in taking ANY measures it deems necessary for his own salvation. The

Southern White man has always been right about Negroes. He has always held that the Negroes and Whites cannot live together on a basis of equality without the complete destruction of the White race."

Thoroughbred ANIMALS are always highly valued: why not thoroughbred HUMAN beings?

Continuing with quotes from Mr. Ira Calvin White:

"What is popularly called 'racial prejudice' is no more than a modern expression of the natural instinct of the White man to fight for survival. It is universally known that the Negro's color is MORE THAN SKIN DEEP: it is in his germ cell: and that he, therefore, always transmits it to his offspring. . . . A White man or woman who marries a Negro is disgraced, and is forever ostracized from White society. The same tenet applies to a White man or woman who cohabits with a Negro without marriage. . . . The inhibitions of the White race (developed over a period of THOUSANDS OF YEARS) remove him farthest away from the jungle. He does not fall back into his jungle ways so quickly and completely upon becoming angry as do the colored races."

"Whoever in any way contrives to get the Negro into White society is guilty, either consciously or unconsciously, of advocating the destruction not only of the White people of that particular country, but of the ENTIRE WHITE RACE.

"The White man is supposed to have the advantage in brains, but right now he certainly is not showing it."

If the White race is absorbed or extinguished, the world will revert to the jungle—to savagery. You don't believe it? Well, you should read *Haiti (or The Black Republic)*, by Sir Spencer St. John, formerly British Resident Consul-General in Haiti, published in 1889. Because of its TRUTH, it has been largely removed from libraries and even book stores, by the ENEMIES of the White Race and the proponents of Mongrelization.—The following quote from *Haiti*, is taken from Dr. Keen Polk's booklet, *The Negro and the Constitution*:

"The vexed question as to the position held by the Negroes in the great scheme of nature, was continually brought before us whilst I lived in Hayti, and I could not but regret to find that the greater my experience, the less I thought of the capacity of the Negro to hold an independent position. As long as he is influenced by contact with the White man, as in the Southern portion of the United States, he gets on very well. But place him free from all such influence, as in Hayti, and he shows no signs of improvement: on the contrary, he is gradually retrograding to the African tribal customs, and without exterior pressure will fall into the state of the inhabitants of the Congo.

"If this were only my own opinion, I should hesitate to express it so positively, but I have found no dissident voice amongst experienced residents since I first went to Hayti in January, 1863.

"I now agree with those who deny that the Negro could ever originate a civilization and that with the best of education he remains an inferior type of man. He has as yet shown himself totally unfitted for self-government, and incapable as a

people to make any progress whatever. To judge the Negro fairly, one must live a considerable time in their midst, and not be led away by the theory that all races are capable of equal advance in civilization."

Dr. Polk points out that Sir Spencer St. John's conclusion is in complete agreement with the holding of our Supreme Court in the Dred Scott that the "Negro is a subordinate and inferior being." In discussing *The Black Republic*, by Sir Spencer, Dr. Polk goes on to say:

"The Negro within a short time had returned to his native Congo rites, snake worship, voodooism and cannibalism. Sir Spencer St. John devotes 71 pages in his book to this subject. He quotes from their press and officials who acknowledge they exist. He also states human flesh is often sold and sometimes served as food. For their cannibal rites, children are stolen, sometimes poisoned and even given by their parents. A priest said to a mother, 'How could you eat the flesh of your own child?' She answered coolly, 'And who had a better right?' Perhaps this practice will explain why Hayti has had such a small increase in population. Their rulers are despotic, their courts are nothing but a mockery of justice. Their police are brutal: any one arrested by them is often beaten to death before he gets to jail. Their jails are so filthy we would not put a wild animal in them."

More Evidence—in South America and Africa

Quoting from Mr. Stoddard's *The Rising Tide of Color*:

"Most informed observers agree that the mixed-bloods of Latin America are distinctly INFERIOR to the Whites. This applies to both mestizos and mulattoes, although the mestizo (cross between White and Indian) (seems less inferior than the cross between White and black. As for the zambo, the Indian-negro cross, everybody is agreed that it is a very bad one."

Mr. Stoddard quotes the judgment of Garcia-Calderon, a highly authoritative writer on Latin America:

"The racial question is a very serious problem in American history. It explains the progress of certain peoples and the decadence of others, and it is the KEY to the incurable disorder which divides America. . . . *Is the formation of a national consciousness possible with such disparate elements?* . . . The black race is doing its work, and the continent is returning to its primitive barbarism."

Prof. Ross, another authority on South America, writes in his *South of Panama*:

"The only thing, then, that can make these countries progress is a large White immigration, something much talked about by statesmen in all these countries, but which has never materialized."

Continuing with quotes from Mr. Stoddard:

"The mongrel's political ascendancy produces precisely the results which might have been expected. *These unhappy beings, every cell of whose bodies is a battleground of jarring heredities, express their souls in acts of hectic violence and aimless instability.* The normal state of tropical America is ANARCHY, restrained only by domestic tyrants or foreign masters." (Isn't this STILL true of South America today? mra) . . . The Whites have lost their grip and are rapidly disappearing. The mixed-breeds have had their chance and have grotesquely failed. . . . However, Latin America will be neither red nor black. It will ultimately be either White or yellow. . . . The Negro has proved as incapable in the New World as in the Old. Everywhere his presence has spelled regression, and his one New World field of triumph—HAITI—has resulted in an abysmal plunge to the jungle-level of Guinea and the Congo."

"TYRANTS found DEMOCRACIES: they lean on the support of the people—the half-breeds and Negroes—against the oligarchies: they dominate the colonial nobility, favor the crossing of races, and free the slaves."

Writing on the Negro, Mr. Stoddard says:

"The black man is sharply differentiated from the other branches of mankind. His outstanding quality is superabundant ANIMAL vitality. In this he easily surpasses all other races. To it he owes his intense emotionalism. To it, again, is

due his extreme fecundity, the Negro being the quickest of breeders. In ethnic crossings, the Negro strikingly displays his prepotency, for black blood, once entering a human stock, seems never really bred out again. . . . In the savage state, black fecundity is kept down by a wide variety of checks. . . . But White rulers fight filth and disease, stop tribal wars, and stamp out superstitious abominations. In consequence, the population increases by leaps and bounds. . . .

"The black peoples have no historic pasts. Never having evolved civilizations of their own, they are practically devoid of that accumulated mass of beliefs, thoughts, and experiences which render Asiatics so impenetrable and so hostile to White influences. . . . The Negro, left to himself, has remained a savage and contributed virtually nothing to the civilization of the world. The originating powers of the European and Asiatic are not in him."

Mr. Stoddard quotes the Englishman, Meredith Townsend:

"None of the black races, either Negro or Australian, have shown within historic times the capacity to develop civilization. They have never passed the boundaries of their own habitats as conquerors, and never exercised the smallest influence over peoples not black. They have never founded a stone city, never built a ship, have never produced a literature, never suggested a creed. . . . There seems to be no reason for this except race. . . . He was always on the Nile, the immediate road to the Mediterranean, and in West and

East Africa he was on the sea. Africa is probably more fertile, and almost certainly richer than Asia, and is pierced by mighty rivers. What could a singularly healthy race, armed with a constitution which resists sun and defies malaria, wish for better than to be seated on the Nile, or the Congo, or the Niger, in numbers amply sufficient to execute any needed work, from the cutting of forests and the making of roads up to the building of cities. . . . Unless every lesson of history is to be disregarded, we must conclude that black Africa is unable to stand alone."

Africanism in the Jungle

I quote clipping taken from the *Times-Herald*, Washington, D. C., date-lined June 21st, 1948, titled, "French Africa Launches Drive on Cannibalism." The article reads:

"The French colonial administration is launching a determined effort to wipe out cannibalism in French Equatorial Africa, according to a Brazzaville dispatch to Aftonbladet of Stockholm, and is imposing hard-labor penalties for offenders. The two developments prompting this renewed drive are:

- "1. Vote by the Fourth Republic of a new criminal code proclaiming among other things that 'trade in human flesh, its sale or use is punishable by forced labor:' 'He who takes part in sale, purchase or exchange of human bones or addicts himself

to magic or witchcraft or charlatanism' etc.

- "2. Recent discovery of a huge stack of human bones in a quarry a few miles from Brazzaville, evidently the remains of cannibal feasts since the marrow bones were all carefully broken."

"Apparently, annual human-sacrifice rituals are held to 'appease the gods'."

The *Daily Times Herald*, of Dallas, Texas, dated August 27th, 1948, carries an article headed, "13 Africans Given Death Sentences." The article says:

"An African tribal chieftainess, Namakhabane, and 12 Africans were found guilty here of a witchcraft murder and sentenced to death. They were charged before Walter Harragain in the high court with murdering an adult African on January 17th. Evidence was given at the trial that after a feast the chieftainess ordered that a man be killed because she wanted medicine to make her own son a chief. An African who arrived at the feast was then seized on the chieftainess' instructions. He was undressed and flesh was cut from his leg, breast, arm, and face, and the blood collected in a can. His throat was cut and his tongue torn out. . . . The body of the dead man was later thrown into a ravine."

A woman missionary, who has worked among natives of West Africa for approximately 20 years, says the "fetish worship of African natives is more difficult to conquer than African jungles."

Colored Equality?

In October 1948 issue of *The Readers Digest*, there is an article on *LIBERIA, a New Frontier*, condensed from *The American Magazine* of July, 1948, written by Gordon Gaskill.

"Although a republic, Liberia, is by no means a democracy. The ruling elite are the 15,000 'Americo-Liberians' who are the descendants of the 1500 ex-slaves who went back (from America to Liberia. mra). They govern the 1,500,000 back-country natives. *There are rigid class distinctions.* No White colonial administrator ever looked down on his black charges with any more disdain than 'Americo-Liberians' exhibit toward the uncivilized hinterland dweller. If one of the elite marries a 'native' girl, Monrovia society lifts its eyebrows. . . . The Liberian Constitution is almost word for word like ours, but in practice the President is almost a complete DICTATOR for his eight-year term."

The article then went on to describe the "straggling collection of tin-roofed shanties, the red-clay roads" and the fact that nothing is on wheels, but everything is carried on the HEADS of the natives.—So-o-o- here is a very good MODERN example of non-existent Negro enterprise, initiative, and imagination in this very lush, rich, tropical country, wherein the Negro has received much aid from the United States. And likewise, one may conclude that the ONLY time the Negro really believes in 'EQUALITY' is when he is demanding it from the Whites, for himself. The FACT of the matter is that THERE NO GREATER

LOVER OF IN-EQUALITY and DISCRIMINATION THAN THE COLORED MAN—SO LONG AS IT RUNS IN HIS FAVOR.—*It is the highest instinct of self-race-preservation which causes the White Race to rebel against enforced close contact with colored races.*

The Oriental coloreds are planning to copy what they like to call "White Imperialism" as a COLORED CARBON COPY among their own peoples—even as they denounce the White man, and protest certain barriers of exclusion which the White man wisely puts up to prevent the colored tide from rolling over the Minority White Man's country. The White man is being squeezed out of Asia as rapidly as possible: while the colored man's idea of discrimination is to MAKE THE WORLD SAFE FOR THE COLOREDS, as well as to invade the strictly White man's country: and frequently the foolish diminishing White race helps him to achieve this goal.

This is the flattering opinion of a Japanese imperialist, written in 1916 (taken from *The Rising Tide of Color*):

"As for America—that fatuous booby with much money and much sentiment, but *no cohesion*, NO BRAINS OF GOVERNMENT: stood she alone we should not need our China steed. Well did my friend speak when he called her people a race of thieves with the hearts of rabbits. America, to any warrior race, is not as a foe, but as an

immense melon ripe for the cutting. But there are other warrior races—England, Germany—would they look on and let us slice and eat our fill? Would they?"

(*The Military Historian and Economist*,
January, 1917).

And so, the many false charges which the colored man makes against his benefactor, the White Race, in the U. S. A., fall by their own weight, since the colored races are quite as guilty, when opportunity presents, of all the "crimes" of which they like to accuse the White man. No other colored race on earth (nor even many White races) enjoys all the benefits, opportunities, advantages, freedom, and even luxury, as enjoyed by the colored race in America, DUE SOLELY TO THE WHITE MAN'S CIVILIZATION. Much as anyone may justly criticize the White race for its shortcomings, it is STILL the vanguard of advancing civilization. If the coloreds LIKE the conveniences and high-standard of living provided by the White man, they had better pause and consider before they attempt to tear it down. They will be tearing down their own homes, comfort, security, and their own future—which THEY cannot rebuild.

The White Race has only ONE chance in a rapidly-growing colored hostile world: to stand together and to be truly Christian. Throughout the world, the colored races are in revolt against the White man, due particularly to Communistic doctrine and infiltration: but also due to the White man not living up to the high degree of HONOR, INTEGRITY, and CHRISTIANITY which was once an American trademark. The White man has got to cease exploiting and using the colored man as a dupe, a pawn, for political pur-

poses, and usually unworthy purposes, at that. If the White man wishes to claim superiority, as a racial characteristic, then he certainly must demonstrate it, on the basis of CHARACTER and PRINCIPLE. Sadly enough, the majority of our politicians now-a-days, are setting a very poor example of COURAGE, CHARACTER, or CHRISTIANITY in facing and solving present-day issues. The issues at stake are too important and too explosive to be bandied about, on a low, selfish, partisan level.

It was quite in character that Mr. Truman *should* have a "lobster-red" face while chumming around with the Negro governor of the Virgin Islands. Mr. Truman is being as big a hypocrite as his immediate predecessor, and apparently is just as bent upon creating as much havoc and mischief in this Country as the former achieved. Roosevelt concentrated on the color RED, while Mr. Truman uses BLACK to achieve his Red objectives! However, it is true that if Mr. Truman were to buck his enemies too hard, he (like Lincoln) is apt to be assassinated: but by poison instead of by bullet. Before he is through being pushed around by the "Invisible Government," he (like Roosevelt) will wish he had not paid so high a price to get himself elected President.

Double-dealing

I have before me clipping headed: "Russia Fans War Flames Among Arab Reds, Jews." It is dated at Damascus, Syria, November 14th, 1948, and says:

"Competent observers said Russia appears to be carrying out a double-edged policy designed to keep the fires of war burning briskly in Palestine.

The Soviet Union accomplishes this by supplying arms to the Jews through Czechoslovakia on the one hand and inciting Arab Communist parties against Israel on the other. *Russia has everything to gain, and the United States and Britain a great deal to lose if this program succeeds. . . .* Neutral foreigners say the Communists have begun underground work among hundreds of thousands of Arab refugees who fled from Palestine into nearby Arab countries. The Communists are said to be playing on the despair and hunger of those persons and inciting them to riots, demonstrations and violence. . . . *It is an easy step to sway Arab populations against the United States for its recognition of Israel."*

Of course, all of us with a scrap of gumption well knew WHY Russia was so anxious to back the U. S. A. in its UNJUST stand FOR the partitioning of Palestine: we well knew she would use it for securing a BASE FOR HERSELF in that troubled country: and that she would EXPLOIT to HER advantage our partisan recognition of JEWISH interests *against* the Arabs, who had formerly been our good friends.—In his heart, I do not believe Harry Truman is a Jew-lover, but he let them pressure him into taking this false stand for Israel. Apparently, it was his OWN idea to say that crafty, White-Christian-murdering Stalin is a 'good fellow.' Mr. Truman will have to answer to his God, as well as to history, for HIS considerable part in causing World War III in the Middle East: as well as for his part in again stirring up Civil War in America, by promoting colored "equality" and miscegenation. I am glad this is HIS responsibility, and not mine.

We are ALL facing DEATH in the days just ahead, most especially those of us who dare to oppose the "powers that be." Therefore, it would be worse than folly on my part to write anything other than what I conceive to be Truth. I marvel at the audacious temerity of some of our self-constituted leaders today who are leading our people astray with false doctrine, and into the fold of Judaic Communist-Internationalism, as opposed to Christian-Americanism. HOW shall they STAND, in the soul-wracking days ahead?

And now the Jewish columnist, Alfred Segal, who writes for a Cincinnati paper under the name of "Cincinnati," gloats over the fact that Negro teachers are teaching White kids, out in that benighted city—where practically all the organized activities are in behalf of the Jewish and Negro minorities. It makes me very much ashamed of my own home town. For this reversal of the natural God-ordained order of things, the MONGRELIZER par excellence, Chas. P. Taft, is largely responsible, aided and abetted by that so-called "Christian," Everett R. Clinchy. Mr. Clinchy is he who would CHANGE the Christian religion and the Christian Bible to SUIT THE JEWS.

Margaret Hickey, writing in the *Ladies Home Journal* for December, 1947, under title "Hatreds Can Be Cured" said that our country "knows race prejudice, religious intolerance, and class hatred." She then goes on to enumerate the plans for *mixture of the races*: coloreds teaching White students and vice versa. (Which MONGRELIZATION, of course, is always the ONLY solution!)—Are there no RATIONAL, INFORMED people in the U. S. A. who can discuss this matter on the basis of common sense, as well as on a long-range knowledge of what this ADMIXTURE WILL MEAN TO THE WHITE RACE and to our

Country, without they have to get all tied up in EMOTIONAL BIAS and always ring in the old phrases and arguments of the Jew-Communist-Negro press? Many of these maudlin people cannot understand, apparently, that one CAN have good-will in their hearts toward ALL people: while yet retaining the intelligence with which God endowed them, and while still wishing to see the best interests of ALL races served by sensible segregation and separation of the races. These maudlin sentimentalists (or communistic) people think one HAS to love everything and everybody in one motley group—with no distinction of any kind. And of course ANY solution other than the one THEY want, has GOT to be "racial prejudice" hatred, etc.

As to "religious intolerance" that is an EXPLODED AND OUTWORN MYTH, so far as Jews are concerned. As Jews themselves have admitted in their own literature, there is a great deal more intolerance and persecution BY Jews toward Christians, than vice versa. There is NO "religious tolerance" shown toward Christian by Jews: and Jewish rabbis and organizations work zealously to IMPOSE THEIR JUDAISM UPON CHRISTIAN PEOPLE AND ACTIVITIES, of every kind, even to getting stupid "Christians" like Dr. Clinchy to agree to changing the Christian Bible to suit the Jews. JUDAISM (which is a form of atheistic Babylonianism) involves the conception of a WORLD STATE, controlled and governed by ZIONIST JEWS: which would overthrow all Christian concepts. JUDAISM-ZIONISM works for political and temporal POWER and RICHES: it is much more POLITICAL than religious. Jewish rabbis work zealously for COMMUNISTIC POLITICAL MEASURES which will help to achieve the

Judaic-Zionist International Conspiracy of WORLD CONTROL.

Dr. Daniel A. Poling, alleged Christian minister, and great proponent and friend of ZIONIST JEWS, says (in his column dated August 23rd, 1948) that "It seems to me that I have been a Christian ZIONIST all my life." Now, I will not attempt to explain this PARADOX of a supposed Christian endorsing and embracing the terrorist anti-Christian doctrine of Communistic world-wide ZIONISM, whose announced cult is the DESTRUCTION of Christ's Christianity and the imposing of a world-wide JEW dictatorship (except to say that THIS sort of thing largely accounts for the *decadence* of the Christian church today). One can only suppose that his close life-long friendship and association with Jews, particularly Chaim Weizmann (President of the new Jewish State in Arab Palestine), has made Dr. Poling into a Judaized "Christian." Dr. Poling gives to this Zionist Jew (Dr. Weizmann) the credit that "scarcely less than 95% of all Jews in the world are ZIONISTS." Which really makes it TOUGH on the rest of the world!

Cannot Serve God and Mammon

It is quite IMPOSSIBLE to follow Christianity and Judaism at the SAME time: or to follow the lowly Jesus and the arrogant Christ-hating Jew at the same time. Jesus said: *I am the Way, the Truth, and the Light. No man cometh to the Father EXCEPT by ME.* HE is our pattern and example. HE told organized Jewry of His day that, by their TRADITION, they made His teaching of "none effect." HIS teaching was one of LOVE, while theirs is one of HATE toward all those who oppose or expose their plot for

the aggrandizement of Jews and Judaism, particularly in America.

Judaism is materialism, it is ANTI-Christ: it has rejected the Christ for centuries. Hobnobbing with the followers of Judaism directly violates Christ's command to "Come ye out and be ye separate: be ye NOT *unequally* yoked with UNbelievers." There is NO ambiguity here: it OUGHT to be simple enough for even a child to understand. But the popular thing in many churches today is to follow the Jew's teaching, and not JESUS. The "Christian" swallows all the error and all the subtle propaganda handed to him by the Jew: but still likes to kid himself that he is a "Christian." NOT SO. He is a hybrid: neither one thing nor the other and fit only to be "spewed out" and he is shortly going to BE spewed out. (What will the *atheists* do then, when the earth literally removes itself from beneath their feet?)

Inter-faith Nonsense

Comes now Dr. Samuel Belkin, President of Yeshiva University, and PROTESTS vigorously "that inter-faith activity which makes the Synagogue its platform and the Rabbi its ambassador." Writing in *California Jewish Voice* for March 11th, 1949, Dr. Belkin says:

"The tendency toward combined Synagogue-Church activity and the interchange of pulpits between Ministers and Rabbis must be curbed, for it presents a clear and open DANGER TO AMERICAN JEWRY. . . . *It can only make us less firm in our JEWISHNESS.*"

And the SAME argument applies with equal force

to the so-called "Christians": this close inter-faith activity and coöperation with the NON-Christ or anti-Christ, makes the alleged Christian LESS FIRM in his CHRISTIANITY.

This Rabbi correctly says that the Rabbi is MIS-PLACED when he is in the Christian's pulpit, and so likewise is the Christian when he goes to the Synagogue.

Quoting from another Jew, Joshua Bloch, writing in the *Jewish Examiner*, of Brooklyn, N. Y., under the title, "Questionable Defense Work":

"The more one hears of some of the activities of so-called Jewish defense leagues, the more one is inclined to doubt their usefulness. It seems that they conceive their major job to be that of keeping Jews in America under a constant threat of anti-Semitism. In order to extract large sums of money from private and communal Jewish philanthropic funds, they often resort to questionable methods . . . to give the impression that without their activities the welfare of the Jews in this country is endangered? *Is there any truth to this claim?*

"As it functions now under one name or another, it is the tool of a Jewish defense league which operates it in such a way as to conceal its control over its activities—likewise questionable.

"*The so-called brotherhood week and inter-faith fund-raising periods in the year are carried on directly or indirectly by the Jewish defense agencies and with funds derived almost exclusively from Jews. What good have such activities rendered to the Jews?*"—(and what great HARM has been rendered to the CHRISTIANS? I might add—mra)

"Acting as if *they* are the sole guardians of the

political and economic thinking of the American people, *they often undertake the performance of tasks which in every way fall within the scope of work of properly constituted government authorities: they do not belong, not even by the remotest stretch of the imagination, to the sphere of Jewish defense activities.*"

Underscoring is mine, because this courageous Jew is saying the same thing that I have said, in different words: that the Jewish Anti Defamation League constitutes itself a private Jewish gestapo and undertakes to MAKE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WALK THE CHALK-LINE. GOD GIVE US SOME COURAGEOUS CHRISTIAN MINISTERS WHO WILL DARE TO BACK UP THE TRUTH WHICH THESE TWO JEWS HAVE PRESENTED!

BUT, instead, I am compelled to present a picture of the appalling APOSTASY of weak, cowardly so-called Christian ministers who are deserting their own faith, led by Rabbis of the kind that Dr. Belkin rightly condemns. Here is quote from *Bnai Brith Messenger*, dated March 11th, 1949:

"More than 100 ministers of the CHRISTIAN clergy will further their understanding of JUDAISM in an all-day Institute on JUDAISM exclusively for CHRISTIAN ministers, sponsored by the rabbis and congregation of the Southern California Union of Liberal Jewish movement at Wilshire Boulevard Temple, stated Rabbi Maxwell H. Dubin." . . .

The purpose, of course, being to fill these poor

preachers with the glories of JUDAISM, and wean them AWAY FROM BEING MILITANT CHRISTIANS!

Therefore, in the writer's opinion, people of the type of Margaret Hickey, Margaret Halsey, Betsy Emmons, Dr. Daniel Poling, et al, are either IGNORANT of the issues involved: or else they work consciously for the DESTRUCTION of the WHITE RACE, as well as of CHRISTIANITY, in the world.

In the words of the song, *There's a Great Day Coming!* Over the horizon, one catches a glimpse of the NEW DAY—the birth of Christ's Kingdom on earth. There are those who are coming (and even here) who will again set the world straight, and who will REVITALIZE CHRISTIANITY. These GREAT CHRISTIAN LEADERS, men of true understanding and judgment, will not accept this pseudo-brotherhood and alignment with those whom Jesus called "children of the devil, liars and murderers from the beginning." WOE unto those who have propagated this FALSE teaching!—The Jew will have to greatly change his philosophy, actions, and leadership, or he will be forever barred, as BRIGANDS, from the new World Community of Nations (which has nothing to do with the U. N.). His selfish, self-centered, egotistical way of life will not be tolerated. The rank and file of Jews had better begin repudiating the sort of leadership they have today. They, like so many of us Christians, are dupes and pawns in the hands of present-day unscrupulous leaders.

Shall We Have a White Christian America or an Alien Colored America?

AUSTRALIA has an ALL-WHITE immigration policy, and will not open her doors to Orientals or Coloreds of any type. She exercises her RIGHT of SELF-DETERMINATION—which is to be a WHITE nation. Her Immigration Minister very wisely says that Australia's immigration policy is "based on the concept of a nation with homogeneous European populations, FREE FROM DISSENSIONS and COMPLEXIONS WHICH BESET COUNTRIES WITH MIXED POPULATIONS." Mr. Calwell, Immigration Minister, well understands the serious immigration problem which besets America today, because he aptly expressed it thus: "It is doubtful whether ANY quota figure would satisfy any Asiatic nation, and once the doors to Australia are opened for permanent residence of small quotas of Asiatics, CONTINUED PRESSURE WOULD BE EXERTED TO PERMIT LARGE NUMBERS TO RESIDE PERMANENTLY IN THIS COUNTRY."—Under this wise policy of SEGREGATION of, and FOR WHITES, it may well be that Australia will snatch the torch of world leadership away from a mongrelized mulatto America: because we are rapidly going downhill under our present policy, of exalting ALIENS and MINORITIES over the native majority White Citizenship!

As might be expected, the colored peoples and newspapers (not only of Asia, but of the USA) attack this ALL WHITE policy of Australia. *They do not desire that the WHITE man shall have anything exclusively HIS OWN:* even though the Negro has the Republic of Liberia as his own, as well as Haiti, and large parts

of Africa: and the Jew fights the native Arabs of Palestine in order to seize most of it for HIS own. And if the MINORITY-favoring "Civil Rights and FEPC" laws are made effective, the WHITE man in America will have nothing of his own—not even his business. Is the White man so *simple-minded* that he thinks either Negro, Jew, or foreigner is going to safeguard the interests and welfare of the White man? Answer: Yes, he is that trusting and gullible!

Following is excerpt from letter written by a San Franciscan:

"Surely we have more than our share of Jews, Negroes and Chinese, also Latin Americans, who are pouring into California by the THOUSANDS. The poor Whites are pushed out of every corner almost, to make a place for *them* to live. I believe the Jews are financing these Negroes in buying up all this property that they are getting control of, in and throughout California."

(These poor dupes don't know that they are probably pouring into California for their own destruction.)

Russia (according to Drew Pearson—which corroborates Cedric Foster's statement along this line) is now courting millions of colored hordes in ASIA with a view of inciting them *against* White America—just as Jew-Communists IN America incite the Negro against the Whites. Russia is primarily a Slav, Oriental, mongrelized pagan mixture herself. The Politboro envies, and would destroy the higher standard of living created by the White Race in America.

The reason it is necessary to bring the Jew into this discussion of the Colored Race problem, is because the TWO ARE RELATED. All organized Jew-Communist

nist publications AND organizations back, promote, foster, and no doubt help finance the COMMUNISTIC program of mixing Whites and Blacks: the setting up of a Police Spy State (FEPC bureaus and commissars): the regimentation of our people: importing of more ALIENS, especially Jews: favoritism toward Russia and Jews:—in short, everything that is DETRIMENTAL to the best interests of a WHITE CONSTITUTIONAL AMERICA. Leaders of these ALIEN MINORITIES are proud to admit that they are the originators, sponsors, and backers of the UNCONSTITUTIONAL FEPC and "Civil Rights." Renegade Whites—such as those leaders of both major political parties—play into *their* hands, by endorsing "Civil Rights" in order to BUY VOTES FOR THEMSELVES.

Bnai Brith Messenger and *California Jewish Voice* (official West Coast mouthpieces of organized Jewry), *People's Daily World* (West Coast Communist rag), *Pittsburgh Courier* (Negro paper), and *California Eagle* (West Coast Negro paper) all unequivocally backed the Civil Rights program of Henry Wallace's Communist-backed party. The *Eagle*, dated July 29th, 1948, carried headlines: "Progressive Party Only Hope for Negroes" and said that this new party is "fighting Jimcrow with everything it has." This same Negro paper goes into hysterical praise of the Jew commentator, Walter Winchell (who has so often boosted Communistic publications and authors, such as Jew, John Roy Carlson), and calls Winchell "one hundred percent American." The reason this Negro paper loves Winchell so well is because Winchell uses his microphone to promote MONGRELIZATION of the WHITE Race, and intermixture of the races in schools, etc. Further, this ignorant Negro writer lauds

hypocrite Winchell for "turning the spotlight on the traitors . . . and helping to bring to justice such slimy things as JERK L. K. Smith, Dudley Pelley, Winrod, and other phoney Americans." Now, inasmuch as ALL these last-named men have been first and foremost in EXPOSING the COMMUNISTIC regime of Jew-Communist, Franklin D. Roosevelt (rather than BETRAYING our country, all of which is NOW headline stuff), this Negro paper only exposes its own IGNORANCE and PERVERSION: for the simple reason that Winchell has never been a 100% American Nationalist. He, like Carlson (Derounian), has always FOUGHT the REAL American Nationalists, which this Negro paper calls "slimy things" and "phoney Americans." It is too bad that the American Nationalists do not have the resources with which to fight these SMEARS and slurs, and put some of these name-callers behind bars, for character-assassination.*

A featured article in Communist rag, *People's Daily World*, dated January 26th, 1949, headlines: "Negro Publisher Greets 'World'" and goes on to proudly state that "warm support for the current circulation campaign of *The Daily People's World* was expressed today in letter received from Charlotta Bass, editor and publisher of *The California Eagle*" (Negro paper.) This Negress believes that the Communist *Daily World* will help establish "freedom and democracy" in the world.

On May 11th, 1947, this effervescent drivelspouter, Winchell, said that if our White boys aren't willing to play in baseball leagues, *on an equal footing with Negroes*, then the White boys aren't fit to live in the same

*Winchell has always been an ardent booster of Roosevelt—which discredits him in the eyes of those who KNOW the records of BOTH these men.

country with Negroes! Now, isn't that SOMETHING—for which to be paid MILLIONS of dollars? I glory in the SPUNK and good taste of these White boys who do not wish to play ball with Negroes. Since you love them so well, Winchell, why don't you have your daughter marry a Negro?

The idea of helpless White prisoners being gassed and tear-bombed into submission and SOCIAL EQUALITY at Fort Leavenworth, with Negroes, is a disgusting commentary on our present folly of "equality." Why don't WHITE people stand up for their OWN—as Jews and Negroes always do—and RAISE HOLY CAIN over such indignities?

My information from abroad is that the two-faced, sneaking undercover agent of the Jews, John Roy Carlson (Derounian), who worms his way into people's confidence by pretending to be what he is not, has been up to his usual tricks in the Near East. He has been visiting Arab nationals (no doubt pretending to be an American Nationalist, sympathetic to their Cause), and then betraying them, by writing up his interviews in London JEWISH papers. His new alias on this junta was Charles L. Morey.

Jew-Negro-Communist Collaboration

In an editorial in support of the UNCONSTITUTIONAL Civil Rights legislation, *Bnai Brith Messenger* (July 30th, 1948) says:

"The cancer of Dixiecrat sectionalism and filibustering bigotry and bias has not yet touched the heart of America. It may have paralyzed enough legislators of the Mississippi variety to kill any humane legislation for the time-being." ("Hu-

mane" legislation being always that kind which favors JEWISH objectives. mra)

True, the HEART of White Christian America HAS been almost completely paralyzed by JEW-COMMUNIST propaganda until it no longer understands where ITS best interests lie. But White Christian America had better wake up VERY SOON: it is about to have all its rights perverted, prostituted, prostrated and paralyzed by the three subversionist organized ALIEN MINORITIES in our midst: Negroes, Jews, and Communists: all of whom work to deprive the majority White Christian American of his rights, and his resources, and even his RACE! These three groups all work for the ABOLISHMENT of America's only protection against TREASON: *the valiant Committee on UN-American Activities*—which Mr. Truman has said will be a "dead duck" in 1949. However, due to the valiant, valuable service rendered to AMERICA by this Committee, I doubt that the subversionists in Washington, D. C., will DARE to KILL it. It is now entrenched in the hearts of TRUE Americans everywhere.

Backing the Civil Rights (FEPC) program of Henry Wallace's party, means that these Minorities are for ABSOLUTE EQUALITY of the NEGRO (as demanded by Walter White, Secretary of the NAACP)—which they well know means the corresponding destruction of the White Race. This is the No. 1 plank of the Communist Party, whose ATHEISTIC objective is the destroying of all moral and spiritual ideals of our young people. These foul Communists have FREE LOVE CAMPS (and MIXED ones, at that) in various sections of our Country, such as Boston, Philadelphia, Arkansas, and others: the sole

purpose of which is to USE WHITE GIRLS AS PHYSICAL BAIT FOR NEGRO COMMUNISTS! Now, this is FACT, not fancy: and you SHOULD be horrified.—It is now becoming a common practice, (as advocated by Negro-lover-mongrelizer Eleanor Roosevelt in her column, MY DAY) for Negro doctors to wait upon WHITE women: and for Negroes and Whites to be mixed in our hospitals. DO WHITE PEOPLE NO LONGER CARE ANYTHING FOR THEIR DIGNITY, THEIR HONOR, THEIR PURITY, THEIR PRIVACY? God will smite them for this deep ingratitude to Him in being born members of the White Race!

Bnai Brith Messenger (dated July 30th, 1948) had an editorial on "Change the DP Bill" to include more of the European revolutionary JEWS. Because Congress tried to select immigrants more in accordance with the vast majority of people in this Country, *Bnai Brith* says: "To allow the law to stand as is would be an indication . . . that America has finally succumbed wholly to the Hitlerian and fascistic ideals." In other words, it is RIGHT, FAIR and JUST for this White Christian Republic to DISCRIMINATE IN FAVOR OF MINORITY JEWS—but NOT in favor of its OWN kind.—Hitler and the vast majority of the GERMAN people desired a WHITE (Aryan) nation, *free from the Jewish stranglehold in FINANCE and economics*. Who shall say they were not right? And why did THEY not have the right of free choice, to pattern THEIR nation as THEY saw fit—just as the Jews are *determined* to do in Palestine—thus riding roughshod over the RIGHTS of the vast majority of the rightful inhabitants—the ARABS? The Jewish papers of July 30th, 1948, carried banner headlines: "ISRAEL CLAIMS ALL OF JERUSALEM:" next,

they will claim ALL OF PALESTINE. Watch and see.

In his AID No. 406, Mr. Chas. B. Hudson listed the following named officers of the "Citizens Committee on Displaced Persons" (who have millions of dollars at their disposal with which to propagandize and pressure our legislators to flood this country with more ALIENS):

"Jews; LaGuardia (now deceased. mra), Lehman, Levy, Swope, Secy. Wm. S. Bernard, Treas. John J. Raskob, Labor leaders Wm. Green and Philip Murray, Federal Council of Churches, whose President is Chas. P. Taft; Eleanor Roosevelt, Mrs. Harper Sibley and Miss Virginia C. Gildersleeve."

Not one of the foregoing works for a White Christian America.—All major Jewish publications and organizations press for admission of additional Jewish DPs to *America*, just as they do in *Palestine*.

Here is what a Jew-wise Canadian offers as a solution to the Jewish problem in Canada:

"As soon as we declare that, in order to be a citizen, one must be a Christian and of the WHITE Race, Jews will be automatically deprived of certain civil rights, because *they are always anti-Christian and very often of quasi-colored extraction*. The first of these rights to be taken from them would be the right to vote and the right to hold public office. We would be therefore rid of Jewish members of our Parliament, *where they succeed in pushing through laws detrimental to OUR interests, laws which are endorsed by*

Christian members because they cannot see the traps in these anti-Christian laws and allow themselves to be out-witted against the welfare of their constituents. If you think that is an exaggeration to ask that the Jew be disfranchised, remember that 100 years ago, the OATH of a JEW was looked upon as of no value, and that therefore he could hold no public office."

*Dr. P. E. LaLanne, M.D., Member of
Lafontaine Assembly, Montreal,
Canada September 15, 1935.)*

But Canada did not heed this wise advice, and so she suffers, as do we, from the "Invisible Government."

White Christians Discriminated Against

Where the Colored race gains through close contact with the White, the White loses. Our White skin is a God-given badge of HONOR, of which we should be proud enough to guard it well. The colored race should not be permitted to hamper and retard the civilization of the White Race in America. The Negro has NO RESPECT for a White person who does not hold high himself and his OWN race. I do not blame the Negro for that: I don't have respect for that type of person either. However, the Negro is not so much to blame for the present state of things, as are those who *call* themselves "White"—but are not. There is no meeting place of mind or spirit or ideals between the White and Black races: despite Jew-Negro-Communist propaganda to the effect that the "color of the skin" is the only difference between them. NO *thinking* persons accept this superficial propaganda, without inquiring as to WHY these different races, with their differing capaci-

ties, etc., were created. Most any other sin can be forgiven EXCEPT the low one of treason to one's Country or Race. In his "feast of charity" to the Negro, the White man is scuttling his own God-given birth-right, which is to be the ruling race and to be "holy unto God as a separate race." "We ought to obey God rather than men." (Acts 5:29).

If the vicious Civil Rights program becomes the ILLEGAL LAW of this land (by pressure, as did the 14th and 15th Amendments to the Constitution), and Negroes are FORCED upon WHITES in all lines of work and society, and if the privacy of the White man's home is invaded by this "bi-racial living" (as advocated by the Leftist University of Chicago), then it is only a matter of TIME until all barriers will be down (as desired by Walter White) and ALL WILL BE UPON THE SAME LOW LEVEL. "The constant dripping of water wears away stone." The best PROOF that many of our so-called "educators" are Communists is that they endorse this whole program.—*This is a path from which there is no returning, except through direst suffering.* These Renegade Whites had best stop and consider the cost to their OWN FAMILIES—wives, daughters, sisters, sweethearts—rather than thinking so much about votes for the Party!

The Negro was indirectly and involuntarily the cause of ONE civil war in the United States, due to slavery—through no fault of his. He is NOW fomenting a VOLuntary civil war, on a strictly RACIAL basis. He was entitled to his freedom: but he has NO RIGHT to tear this country apart and cause the death of many innocent people in order to secure for himself something to which HE IS NOT ENTITLED, and *was never intended by the original CONSTITUTION*

TO HAVE—i.e. absolute equality with the White Race.

The Negro HAS his freedom: today he is being discriminated FOR, and catered TO, in jobs, in politics, in Civil Service, in FEPC's, etc. This is also true of the JEW: both of these minorities have held lucrative posts in our Administration and Civil Service far beyond that which their population justifies: while the WHITE American is discriminated *against*. It is the purpose of the CONSTITUTION to protect TRUE minorities, but not to give them, or ALIEN minorities, preferred rights, status, and privileges OVER the majority White Americans; such as forcing upon the White Majority discriminatory UN-constitutional laws which violate every tenet and code of the White man.

Negro Paul Robeson is a NOTORIOUS RED and leads his people astray. Negro A. Philip Randolph organized the "League for Non-Violent Civil Disobedience Against Military Segregation" and sent out literature inciting both Negroes and White young men to REFUSE to register or be drafted in our Armed Forces, if sensible segregation prevails. (All recalcitrant Negroes should be put in concentration camps: the White people should not want the Negro to fight with, or for, them. Or else ship them to Liberia.) "Gather ye together the tares, and bind them into bundles to burn them" etc. (St. Matthew 13:30).

The Georgia Tribune, of Columbus, Ga., headlines that "Negroes Plan to Raise Million Dollars for Aid in Democratic Campaign" in behalf of the FEDERAL POLICE STATE to enforce the UNCONSTITUTIONAL FEPC and Civil Rights, and to destroy States' Rights.—This writer predicts that the day MUST come when America will again be a WHITE

CHRISTIAN LAND, of, by and for, White Christians.

Russian-born Jew, Nathan Gregory Silverman, is one of those being investigated in Washington, D. C., for treason to this Country. Jew, Lee Pressman, was fired as General Counsel for the CIO, because of his too obvious Communistic leanings. Boris Shiskin, a Jew prominent in the Socialist planning of failing Britain, is now made dispenser of AMERICAN RESOURCES (under ERP) in Europe, with offices in Paris. (This ERP, or Marshall Plan, which allots BILLIONS of Americans' tax money for TOBACCO, LIQUOR, COCA COLA SYRUP, and other such necessities (?) for starving Europeans!) Apparently, we are to have another UNNRA, manned again by JEWS, to GIVE AWAY Christian America's resources. WHOM do you think they will FAVOR in Europe—just as did UNNRA? Funny how these Jew "Planners" (in Washington and elsewhere) always manage to get their hands on OTHER people's money and resources. Today, to be FOREIGN-born, is an almost sure SESAME to a nice soft living in Washington or in one of our Universities (say, Columbia for instance)!

Majority White Enslavement Under Minority Rule

That's What "Civil Rights-FEPC" actually means. It would mean the end of a FREE WHITE society in America.—Once again the old cry must be heard in the land: "THEY SHALL NOT PASS" over the color line!

Since it is a well-known fact that Jews and Negroes always work for their OWN racial interests and people FIRST, you can readily see where the FEPC (enforced

hiring of Jews and Negroes by Whites, with no questions asked) would put the White man. His business and all his affairs would be systematically infiltrated by members of these Minorities, who would have access to all his confidential business matters. He would be under THEIR heel and control: he would no longer be master of his own destiny or affairs: he would be as helpless, emasculated of his rights, and disfranchised as were the Southern Whites at the end of the Civil War. He would be the SERVANT of the Minorities, even more than he already is today, due to the balance of POWER held by these ALIEN MINORITIES. THE WHITE MAN DARE NOT SUBMIT TO HIS ENSLAVEMENT. He shed his blood to free the colored slaves in America: *shall he NOW accept virtual enslavement at the hands of the colored man*, by means of "Civil Rights-FEPC"? Because this is what it will mean.

The White Race today needs Paul Reveres to go direct to the people of this White Republic, in every city and hamlet, and tell them what this BILL of ENSLAVEMENT would mean to them! This "Civil Rights" program is just about the most serious problem that COULD face this Country. It means the abrogation of RIGHTS for the STATES: it means an augmented Federal Bureaucracy, with UNCONSTITUTIONAL POLICE POWERS OVER THE PEOPLE: it means the ultimate destruction of the White Race and the RUIN OF AMERICA, by making her into a nondescript, mongrelized nation of hybrids. It were better that she die a clean death by atomic bombs, than to die by slow rot and decay from within.

The writer recently heard a character in a movie say: "No matter how LOW a man has fallen, he is en-

titled to CHOOSE his associates." But now, under "Civil Rights-FEPC" (which is already in effect in some states), the White man is DISbarred from CHOOSING his associates or employees. ONLY Jews and Negroes have the RIGHT OF CHOICE, and they may choose to be, or go, where they please—no matter how much to the White man's detriment. Most peculiar DISCRIMINATION AGAINST THE WHITE MAN, isn't it? How DUMB can the White man get???

The White man who joins with the Negro to SCUTTLE HIS OWN RACE is on a par with the Internationalists who join with America's enemies to SCUTTLE AMERICA, via the Marshall Plot, and the vicious spy-ring called the "United Nations" etc. In spite of the fact that he is the father of a lovely daughter, Mr. Truman has fallen so low as to advocate this RED-JEW-NEGRO-COMMUNIST program, in order to get votes for himself. This is a disgrace to his high office. And Messrs. Dewey and Warren are in EXACTLY the SAME category. None puts the best interests of his Country or his Race ahead of POLITICAL EXPEDIENCY!

SECTION I—CHAPTER 7

"RECONSTRUCTION DAYS" ARE HERE AGAIN UNDER

FEPC-CIVIL RIGHTS

Once again, we have with us much the same program and attempt being made to illegally ENSLAVE THE ANGLO-SAXON RACE under the Negro. Once again, as in 1865–1900, we have a false administration in Washington, which leads in this enslavement of the White Race. Only this time the Administration goes by the label of "Democratic" instead of Republican: but the objectives are the same. And Mr. Truman plays the part of Thaddeus Stevens, the club-footed White Negro-lover who hated his own race. Some of our senators and congressmen play the parts of White Renegade Simon Legrees, and Amos Hogg (organizer of the "Freedman's League" of Negroes); while Walter White, Secretary of the NAACP, could well be the reincarnation of Tim Shelby (although Shelby was a full Negro), as portrayed by the characters in *The Leopard's Spots*, by Thomas Dixon. Once again, the Administration would pass laws making it impossible for the White Race to defend itself from colored aggression. These "Civil Rights" (sponsored by Jew-Negro-Communists) are to FREE THE NEGRO FOR SOCIAL EQUALITY, and enslave the White Race. It is part of the World-wide Colored Imperialism, being promoted by the Politboro.

The ISSUE in "Reconstruction Days," as now, is the same: "Shall the future American be an Anglo-

Saxon or a Mulatto?" This is the issue fought out in the pages of Thomas Dixon's historical novel, *The Leopard's Spots*, which remains as true today as when written. Finally, once again, the White man must rise up, organize to defend himself and his womanhood. *It must be decided, once and for all, who is to be the governing race in America.*

Of course, most White people avoid and sidestep this troublesome problem: they will not face it until they are driven with their backs to the wall, as in those horror days after the Civil War, when the White man was DISfranchised, tromped under foot, and given a realistic taste of Black Rule. Either the proud Anglo-Saxon Race will AGAIN accept this fate: or—IT WILL RIDE AGAIN! WHY is it never possible for our White Christian people to learn anything from history and example: from TRUTH, instead of sugar-coated propaganda emanating from our enemies? WHY will we wait until the enemy has his foot on our neck, before we will rise up and cast off our chains? WHY all this subservience and obsequiousness to the colored race—whom God will never permit to inherit this land, any more than He will permit the Sanhedrin of today to become Master of all Palestine?

Anent Mr. Truman's Civil Rights program, Dr. W. D. Herrstrom, Editor of *Bible News Flashes*, Faribault, Minn., says it is the first step toward MONGRELIZATION. "It forces Negroes and Jews into factories and business offices. Through rent control and government housing, Jews and Negroes will be 'forced' into the homes of 'white' people. The New Deal hopes to eventually control all employment: all rooms and housing units. *Then the program of rape and mongrelization can proceed while all opposition is imprisoned.* Nice arrangement. The Communists are

sitting by waiting for this program of the universal rape of America's womanhood. One of their papers recently said: 'There are so many beautiful women and the time is so short'."—It is THIS sort of thing for which American WOMEN have to thank our godless POLITICIANS!

Under Mr. Truman's Civil Rights FEPC program, the White man will find himself reduced to a nonentity and his rights nil. The time to fight and to ORGANIZE the White man's defense is NOW, and not after you are made a slave under the ALL RACES LAW of Russia. Jews, Negroes, Communists, regimented labor unions, strikers, ARE ALL ORGANIZED, militant, unafraid, aggressive and, without doubt, ARMED. What do you think will happen to the UN-organized, ordinary "White Collar" man? How does HE get representation in Congress, if his elected representatives are mostly interested in representing organized minority pressure groups? All the WRONG kind of people are FOR this Civil Rights program: Jews, Negroes, Communists, "Liberals," Internationalists, and renegade Whites! Our people had better stop, look and listen before they destroy the SOUL of America. "Who can reconstruct the fabric of a demolished Republic?" If we do not defend and preserve our American principles and institutions NOW, how shall we do so when we have become vassals of a powerful centralized tyrannical bureaucratic police State—as are the people of Russia?

The crux of the matter was aptly summed up in letter which Clarence Budington Kelland wrote to *Harper's* magazine, involving "Absent Landlordism of the U. S. over public lands in various states," thus:

— "It is a crucial question of whether this country shall be an organization of 48 states delegating certain designated powers to Washington, or whether the States shall continue to LOSE their status, and the central government shall continue its headlong way toward some sort of statism such as we see in Europe."

THIS IS IT, folks: if you have eyes that see not, and ears that hear not, then your slavery is assured, and you can blame no one so much as yourselves, for the trouble which is piling up on your heads. Now, as in Reconstruction Days, the White man is going to find himself staggering under confiscatory taxes: he will lose his home and his business. But what does it matter—just so Negroes, Jews, Communists, and all the FOREIGNERS have the best of our substance? It is impossible to have a "Government of the people, by the people, and FOR the PEOPLE," when there is a strong centralized usurping bureaucracy in Washington, which governs more by means of unconstitutional DIRECTIVES than by the spirit and the words of the official governing instrument of this Republic—the CONSTITUTION. Nor can we have a government FOR the PEOPLE as long as politicians and legislators are more interested in what they can GET (for themselves) than in the honest, loyal service which they can render to their own country: nor as long as many of our churches serve Mammon rather than God!

All honor to the Conference of Southern Governors, held in Savannah, Ga., in December, 1948, at which they had the courage to STAND UP FOR STATES' RIGHTS, under the Constitution, and denounced the ever-expanding tentacles of domineering, socialist administration under the Roosevelt-Truman regimes.

How It Works

The *Georgia Tribune*, dated November 11th, 1948, carried this headline: "First Signs of FEPC Curse in the South: Alabama Tax Agent Thrown Out Under Segregation Order." One of the first signs of the 'Curse' (of Reconstruction Days, mra) was evidenced during the past few days when President Truman's Orders were carried into effect on one of Alabama's Tax Agents in Birmingham, when he was THROWN OUT OF HIS JOB because he refused to bow to orders of the government to give 'Equal Place' to Negroes in executive positions. Mr. Mortimer Jordan was the 'victim' of the orders of the President, and others may govern themselves accordingly, if they do not care to be fired." Other revenue collectors in the South were given similar orders. What COULD be more symbolic of the humiliation of the White Man during Reconstruction Days—when his existence and livelihood was at the mercy of the WHIMS of the Blacks and their Freedman's Bureau of Blacks, under traitorous, thieving White renegades? This Negro Bureau not only persecuted Whites, but also Blacks who were loyal and faithful to their former owners. The parallel and similarities are too obvious to be ignored.

Only ONE race can be master: only ONE the leading, governing race: it must be either the Anglo-Saxon, who founded this Country: or else the ALIEN MINORITY races of Jews and Blacks. All those Whites who support, back and foster these two ALIEN MINORITIES, are betraying their OWN race, and their own power and authority, and making it tough for themselves, ultimately. They might be compared to the Spinster of Boston (Miss Susan Walker, as por-

trayed in *The Leopard's Spots*) who went South to spend her money on the Black "Freedmen," and to build a Baptist Church for them. She asked the fiery North Carolina preacher, Dr. Durham, White supremacy advocate, if he would cooperate with her. He replied:

"I will not. . . . Your presence in this village as a missionary to the heathen is an insult to our intelligence and Christian manhood. You come at this late day a missionary among the heathen, the heathen whose heart and brain created this Republic with civil and religious liberty for its foundations, a missionary among the heathen who gave the world Washington, whose giant personality three times saved the cause of American Liberty from ruin when his army had melted away. You are a missionary among the children of Washington, Jefferson, Monroe, Madison, Jackson, Clay and Calhoun. . . .

"At the close of the war there were thousands of Negro members of White Baptist churches in the State. Your mission is to teach crackbrained theories of social and political equality to four millions of ignorant Negroes, some of whom are but fifty years removed from the savagery of African jungles. Your work is to separate and alienate the Negroes from their former masters, who only can be their real friends and guardians. Your work is to sow the dragon's teeth of an impossible social order that will bring forth its harvest of blood for our children. . . .

"You are a wilful, spoiled child of rich and powerful parents playing with matches in a powder-mill. . . . You are protected in your play by a

million bayonets, and back of these bayonets are banked the fires of passion in the North ready to burst into flame in a moment."

Then this fine North Carolina preacher asked the crack-pot Negro uplifter from Boston:

"Why is it that you good people of the North are spending your millions here now to help only the Negroes, who feel least of all the sufferings of this war? The poor White people of the South are your own flesh and blood. These . . . people are your kinsmen, who stood at the stake with your fathers in the Old World. They are . . . homeless, without clothes, sick and hungry and broken-hearted. But one in ten of them ever owned a slave. *They had to fight this war, because YOUR armies invaded their soil. But for their sorrows, sufferings and burdens you have no ear to hear and no heart to pity. This is a strange thing to me!*"

The cold-hearted White Negro-uplifter replied:

"The White people of the South can take care of themselves. If they suffer, it is God's just punishment for their sins in owning slaves and fighting against the flag."—

which reply was about as logical as the arguments of the present-day Negro UP-lifters.—Or, perhaps many of you are like Everett Lowell, hypocritical member of Congress from Boston, (in this same book), who *preach* "equality" with gusto. Mr. Lowell had a young Negro protege, to whom he gave the run of his home.

But when that young Negro took him at his word, and asked for his daughter in marriage, Mr. Lowell's offense and anger knew no bounds. He denounced the Negro and ordered him out of his house forever. (Would not Mr. Truman take the SAME position?) Said Mr. Lowell:

"I happen to know the important fact that a man or woman of Negro ancestry, though a century removed, will suddenly breed back to a pure Negro child, thick-lipped, kinky-headed, flat-nosed, black-skinned. One drop of your blood in my family could push it backward three thousand years in history. . . . I would kill her with my own hand, rather than see her sink in your arms into the black waters of a Negroid life! Now go!"

Wake Up, White Man

Today, one has but to look around him: to read the newspapers concerning white-black sex orgies: to attend football games to see Whites and coloreds guzzling liquor out of the same bottle, to KNOW that the worst fears of Mr. Abraham Lincoln and the Great Southerners of his time, have been realized: America IS rapidly becoming a MULATTO nation. The writer is in receipt of letter from a Southern Patriot, who says:

"I am laying down the proposition that if the KKK doesn't save the American WHITE people, then indeed we must soon have a class of people here in the U. S. who were made by man's depraved appetite and sinful lust. God did NOT create a MULE: it is a hybrid creation of mankind. God made Adam and Eve WHITE: He

made the Negro BLACK, so the Bible tells us. The *yellow* Negro is no creation of God: they are a creation of MAN, conceived in iniquity and born in sin. . . . Walter White and his organization (Natl. Assn. for Advancement of *Colored* People) seem to have no interest in advancing the welfare of the Negro (or BLACK people): but is sponsoring the advancement of a HYBRID MAN, called the *colored* man. The NEGRO Race is NOT a colored race: they were created BLACK, and as BLACKS, they are God's children—but not so the hybrids: which are outlaws and belong to NO race."

Continuing my friend's letter:

"Jews are and always have been strictly advocates of segregation FOR THEMSELVES. They associate with no gentile organizations (except when they desire to infiltrate and CONTROL them. mra). They have their OWN churches, clubs, army societies, social gatherings, etc. . . . So, if America becomes a YELLOW MONGREL nation, Jews have got the Gentiles whipped, and THEY will be on top."

This writer quite agrees with my friend's letter.

There is a hybrid colored doctor in Washington, D. C., who was a victim of this degenerate mixing of the races. He stands well in his profession and is respected, but he feels keenly his social ostracism and the conflicting blood that flows in his veins. He told a friend of mine that he would never marry, because he did not wish to perpetuate this evil, and to bring into the world others who, like himself, belonged to neither

race, white or black. He has suffered too much from it, himself. He says he is not accepted by the Whites, and he is not willing to accept Negro association: therefore, he is ostracized: he belongs to this man-made system of evil.

No amount of LAWS will ever make the TRUE, proud, race-conscious Anglo-Saxon accept the Negro, or hybrid, on an "equality" basis. The White man who pretends to believe that it will, is a hypocrite and deceives both himself and the Negro. It is only the "fringe" of both races—renegades, who lack the character to stay within their own race, who will ever "amalgamate." Unfortunately, we have always with us those who will sell their own soul and their Country's soul for lust, money, or political preferment.

In the metaphysical novel, *Zanoni*, by Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton, at page 118, there ensues this dialogue:

"I comprehend you: you will not allow the law of universal equality!"—(Zanoni) "Law! If the whole world conspired to enforce the falsehoods, they could not make it LAW. Level all conditions today, and you only smooth away all obstacles to tyranny tomorrow. *A nation that aspires to EQUALITY is unfit for FREEDOM.* Throughout all creation, from the archangel to the worm, from Olympus to the pebble, from the radiant and completest planet to the nebula that hardens through ages of mist and slime into the habitable world, the FIRST law of Nature is INequality."—

"Are the cruel disparities of life never to be removed?"

(Zanoni) "Disparities of the *physical* life? Oh, let us hope so. But disparities of the *intellectual*

and *moral*, never!—no teacher left to the world! no men wiser, better than others—were it not an impossible condition, *what a hopeless prospect for humanity!* No, while the world lasts, the sun will gild the mountain-top before it shines upon the plain. Diffuse all the knowledge the earth contains equally over all mankind today, and some men will be wiser than the rest tomorrow. This is the REAL law of IMPROVEMENT: the wiser the FEW in one generation, the wiser will be the multitude in the next!"

The wise colored publisher, David Lee, of *The Telegraph*, of Newark, N. J., assails the civil rights agitation. He says:

"Our fight for recognition, justice, civil rights and equality should be carried on WITHIN THE RACE. Let us demonstrate to the world by our living standards, our conduct, our ability and intelligence, that we are the equal of any man, and when we shall have done this, the entire world, including the South, will accept us on our terms. Our present program of threats and agitation makes enemies out of our friends."

The Negro has yet a very great deal of work to do, in order to DEMONSTRATE that he IS "the equal of any man." Let us hope for more men of BOTH races who have as much sense as David Lee has. The White man or woman who has no more pride in his own race, than to cohabit with Negro or mongrels of the opposite sex, should be banished, together with their progeny, to Liberia. A WHITE person has the right, nay the DUTY, to keep his line and his country ALL-WHITE.

"Civil Rights" Continued

A series of articles ran in *California Jewish Voice*, "I AM FOR TOM DEWEY," in which Gustave L. Goldstein listed the qualities and activities of Mr. Dewey which made him an attractive PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE TO THE JEWS. He quoted Dewey's endorsement of the "Civil Rights" Communistic program, thus: "We must work against intolerance, against racial and religious discrimination,"—which is DUCK SOUP for the Jew-Negro-Communist MINORITIES and ANATHEMA for the Majority White Christian Americans. He further lauded Dewey's stand FOR the vicious un-constitutional Fair Employment Practice Bill and for his Fair Education Bill. It is a notorious FACT in New York that it is practically impossible for a teacher to hold a job WITHOUT BELONGING TO A COMMUNIST CELL and backing Communistic objectives. I know of a loyal American teacher in New York who was not willing to go along with the subverters of American youth, so she was compelled to quit teaching and find another way to earn a living.

In an address which he made to the House of Representatives (see page 9801, Congressional Record of August 2nd, 1948) Hon. Jas. Domengeaux, of Louisiana, had this to say:

"I have fought at every opportunity the so-called civil-rights program recently advocated by the President at the expense of the South. . . . Prominent in this program is the proposal for Fair Employment Practices Committee. This would mean Federal control over private business: the right to say whom a businessman should em-

ploy, regardless of race or color. The FEPC would destroy initiative and free enterprise.

"The civil-rights program is opposed to segregation of the White and Negro races. If this idea was put into effect it would be a body blow to the South and to her people who know best how to handle the Negro situation.

"Those who argue for anti-lynching legislation and an anti-poll-tax law, the abolishment of segregation, or for the FEPC, disregard the fact that the first three would be an illegal invasion of States' rights, and the latter an encroachment upon the fundamental concept of free enterprise."

Here is what that fine American, Austin F. Hancock, of San Antonio, Texas, has to say on this subject:

"I have carefully read the printed report of Truman's Committee on Civil Rights, as well as checked the names that constitute that Committee. With minor exceptions, the entire Committee is composed of Rabbis, Jew lawyers, New Dealers, extreme Left Wingers and, it is said, the whole Committee is composed of Communistic-minded carpet-baggers with the *direct intention of destroying State Rights*.

"It is their intention to bring back carpet-bag days that, for four years following the Civil War, infested, destroyed and wrecked the Southern States, including State rights, until the carpet-baggers were completely conquered and destroyed under the then inspiring original KU KLUX KLAN, of which my father (I am proud to say), after serving four years in the Confederate Army,

was one of the first 40 men of the original Klan in North Carolina."

If Mr. Truman's Communistic Civil Rights program is made effective, in violation of States' Rights, in violation of the CONSTITUTION and the 4th Amendment thereto (guaranteeing the "right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects" etc.) and the 10th Amendment (which says "The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are RESERVED TO THE STATES respectively" or to the people), then AGAIN WE WILL HAVE CIVIL WAR: AGAIN, the KLU KLUX KLAN must ride to defend and protect WHITE CHRISTIAN WOMANHOOD AND CIVILIZATION IN AMERICA.

In an address to the House of Representatives on February 13th, 1947, titled, "THE FEPC in NEW YORK—WHITE AMERICANS BETRAYED," the Hon. John Rankin scored the FEPC as the "chief plank in the Communist platform." He went on to say:

"It is the most dangerous piece of Communistic legislation with which this Country has ever been threatened in all its history. . . . The FEPC in California in the last election was defeated by a majority in every single individual county in California. . . . You simply DESTROY business with a measure like this. Men have gone out of business all over the country in the last few years because of the PERSECUTION that was carried on by this outfit here in Washington. . . .

"These people who are carrying on this RACIAL agitation are using the Negro as a smokescreen. They do not give a tinker's damn

about the Negro. They are not trying to help the Negro. . . . The passage of a law legalizing this so-called FEPC is a most dangerous and brazen attempt to fasten up the WHITE people of America the worst system of control by ALIEN OR MINORITY RACIAL GROUPS that has been known since the Crucifixion. . . .

"FEPC is likely to bring grief, strife, hatred, RACE RIOTS, and chaos in your northern cities if this vicious agency is perpetuated and sanctioned by your votes."

In his printed copy of this speech, Mr. Rankin listed the NAMES of the personnel on some of these FEPC (Commissar) bureaus—which were PREDOMINANTLY Negro, ALIEN, and Jewish. In the WAR-TIME FEPC set up by Jewish Franklin D. Roosevelt (to which Mr. Rankin refers), the WHITES were discriminated against.

Representative Arthur Winsted, of Mississippi, highlighted the ridiculous nature of any appeal for Federal anti-lynching laws, by revealing that only six lynchings took place in 1946, and only one in 1947, in the South.

Representative Rivers, of South Carolina said:

"The Democratic Party started on a one-way road to destruction at the time Eleanor Roosevelt got free tenancy in the White House. . . . There are more un-noticed murders in New York or Chicago, in one year, than there are alleged lynchings in the rest of the nation combined."

For information on the Southern organization known as "STATES RIGHTS PARTY" write to that or-

ganization at Rooms 404-5, White Plaza Hotel, San Antonio, Texas, or direct to Mr. Austin F. Hancock, P. O. Box 187, San Antonio, Texas.

Your Secret Weapon—Prayer

Now, of course, if the White man is *determined* to make no preparation for his own protection during the days of CHAOS, CATASTROPHE, and CIVIL INSURRECTION, (and possible external attack), which are in the near offing, then he will have to suffer the consequences. Several years ago, the writer urged formation of Pro-American groups for mutual helpfulness in time of great stress.—In Dr. Chas. O. Benham's prophetic magazine, *National Forecast*, for December, 1948, there appears the following paragraph, at page 12:

"The editor of a certain current periodical says, 'For the LIFE of us, it is time now to know your neighbors and your friends, as well as your enemies. Organize a club or a cell for self-protection. The COMMUNISTS have been doing that for years. What's the matter with us?' "

"This editor advocates storing food and ammunition, for, says he, 'it will not be a lack of food in the country, but the paralyzing of the transportation system: there will be a great famine, especially in the industrial cities. *Ammunition is needed for protection during the civil war which is inevitably to follow.* There will be great riots and in the confusion the Communists will try to liquidate every possible leader against them'."

In his excellent little magazine, Dr. Benham goes on to say:

"The whole civilized order, as we know it, is now at stake. In our own nation, Communists in key positions are acting as full-blooded RUSSIAN agents. . . . Native Communists have their orders to turn guns on the rest of us in the event of a shooting war with Russia, according to Robt. E. Stripling, Chief Investigator of the House Committee on Un-American Activities, here at the Capitol. And your own editor has been told that he is among the first to go down."

Again quoting from *National Forecast*, at pages 7 and 9:

"The anti-Christ, anti-God forces would destroy Christian civilization from off the earth and establish themselves as rulers in defiance of God Almighty. . . .

"The official Soviet army newspaper, *Red Star*, contained an article written by a Russian professor, who declared that the survival of religious faith in Russia was 'hampering the triumphal progress toward Communism' and that this must be stamped out by 'systematic, scientific anti-religious propaganda.' The Russian revolt against religion, which subsided during the war, is again in evidence."

Then this excellent little magazine carries an article by the world-renowned scientist, Alexis Carrel, who is a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons—which article is titled, PRAYER IS POWER—in which he says:

"Prayer is not only worship: it is also an invisible emanation of man's worshiping spirit—the most powerful form of energy that one can gen-

erate. The influence of prayer on the human mind and body is as demonstrable as that of secreting glands. Its results can be measured in terms of increased buoyancy, greater intellectual vigor, moral stamina, and a deeper understanding of the realities underlying human relationships. . . . A tranquillity of bearing, a facial and bodily repose, are observed in those whose inner lives are thus enriched. *Within the depths of consciousness a flame kindles.* And man sees himself. He discovers his selfishness, his silly pride, his fears, his greeds, his blunders. He develops a sense of moral obligation, intellectual humility. Thus begins a journey of the soul toward the realm of grace. . . .

"Properly understood, prayer is a mature activity indispensable to the fullest development of personality—the ultimate integration of man's highest faculties. . . . *Prayer, like radium, is a source of luminous, self-generating energy.* . . . When we pray, we link ourselves with the inexhaustible motive power that spins the universe. . . . Today, as never before, prayer is a binding necessity in the lives of men and nations!"

Yet the godless U.N. never uses PRAYER in trying to solve the world's woes, and has eliminated even the mention of GOD, in order to please atheistic God-HATING Russian Bolsheviks. If for no other reason, it was bound to FAIL. You who have no faith (now) in prayer, might give some heed to the above words from one of the world's greatest scientists: for the simple reason that PRAYER IS ALL YOU ARE GOING TO HAVE. TO DEPEND UPON, IN THE DREADFUL DAYS JUST AHEAD. You will literally have no other weapon for your defense.

SECTION I—CHAPTER 8

(DECEMBER 7TH—PEARL HARBOR DAY)

RIDE, CLANSMAN, RIDE!

(Based on "The Clansman" by Thos. Dixon)

*Proud Anglo-Saxons—*are there any left today?

Not the South *alone* shall be despoiled by 'Civil Rights'

But alike The North, The East, The West:

Glorious nation, fallen in the dust:

Now a vampire land of hybrids, aliens, pagans!

When the White man no longer cares that he is slave,

Whether his woman is white or black, and what his children,

Then CHAOS is come again, and God will spew him out.

Manasseh's land may not be held by such as that:

The very stars cry out against the sacrilege.

Dies thus meanly the chivalry and high ideals

Held in trust by the Highest Race on earth?

Is the victory of alien culture over us, complete?

Die we thus tamely without a blow struck in our OWN defense?

"Men have died and worms have eaten them, but not for love."

What then—for country? WHOSE Country?

Why fight abroad and then refuse to save our *own* land?

This time, what is lost, may never be regained.

Trampled, raped, robbed of all his sovereign rights,

Ignobly despoiled of home, and land, and honor,

"THE CLANSMAN," forged by sublime despair—

Hated, feared, by alien races and renegades—

Was the Southern White Man's Answer to his foes!
Anglo-Saxon courage, genius and dauntless spirit
Redeemed the land: Hail to the KKK!

Soft, flabby, spineless, now our people have become,
Wanting only "tolerance, peace, and unity,"
Yielding, as the price, their White American Birthright.
When immortal deeds of their illustrious ancestors
No longer thrill them: when they cannot glory in
Brilliant deeds of the South's heroic Clan,
Then indeed they are sodden, downtrodden, paleface race.
And the Spirits of our noble forbears look down
With impotent anguish on our degradation.
"THE SPIRIT GIVETH LIFE," and where there is NO
spirit,
THERE IS NO LIFE: the people perish.

RIDE, CLANSMAN, RIDE: redeem the manhood of the
Race!
RIDE, CLANSMAN, RIDE: and save its threatened woman-
hood!

Oust the traitors, alien racial agitators!
Grasp again firmly the reins of government,
Righteous power that's yours alone, by Divine Fiat.
Make supreme our *Christian* ideology,
Hold high *our* Flag, reinvest our Constitution!

* * * *

N. B. The mere fact that the KKK is so ruthlessly and vio-
lently opposed, spied upon, and persecuted today by certain
radio commentators and racial minorities (who themselves
operate the most despicable "secret police" in America, as
well as their own SECRET societies): plus TREASON
in Washington, is PROOF POSITIVE of the NEED by
the White Man for the KKK to RIDE AGAIN!

(Separate copies of my poem, *Ride Clansman Ride*,
may be obtained from THE FREE PRESS, 418 B St.,
Redmond, Oregon.)

* * * *

The KKK

Here is typical Jewish venomous language toward
any organization that the White Christian American
might have to promote and protect HIS interests:
(quoting Jew, Saml. B. Gach, in December 10th, 1948,
issue of *California Jewish Voice*):

"Attention Nightshirt Makers. A well-known
downtown Los Angeles lawyer is busier than Santa
Claus this Christmas organizing a renaissance of
the anti-Christ Ku Klux Klan in the La Crescenta,
Montrose and San Fernando valleys. . . . Too bad
the current drive for loyalty oaths from public
employees doesn't include screening for night-
shirt pole-cats . . . or do the city fathers leave
them to the community's sense of smell?"

"Polecat" is Gach's favorite word, and just about
the strongest derogatory word that he dares to use in
print.—In the Jewish paper, *Bnai Brith Messenger*,
dated December 17th, 1948, the columnist, Phineas J.
Biron asks, worriedly, "Why did the Anti-Defamation
League (*Jewish defense organization*) with a budget
of MILLIONS PER YEAR, discontinue its campaign
against the rejuvenated KKK?"—This man must not
be reading his pro-Jewish press very assiduously these
days: he can rest assured that the Jewish mud-slingers
are quite as active as ever, in their silencing and villifica-
tion campaigns. Any criticism of the Klan, either by
Jews or the Administration, would certainly be a case
of people "living in glass houses" and throwing stones.

In view of this Administration's (as well as the previous one's) attitude on Mongrelization, "Civil Rights" and other Communistic measures, together with the Public's slothful indifference, it is the writer's opinion that only an "American Underground" CAN act quickly enough to save America from catastrophic disaster. *This* Administration (like the previous one) is making far-reaching secret commitments for this nation, which will BIND future generations yet unborn. The KKK stands for the things that the Administration OUGHT to stand for. The NIGHT will engulf us BEFORE the People wake up. Was it not Jefferson who has said that some "resistance and bloodshed are necessary, occasionally, to keep Administrations in order?"

What about the AMERICAN COLONISTS who *disguised* themselves as INDIANS (to avoid swift retribution from British armies): boarded two British vessels in Boston harbor and destroyed tons of British tea—with the battlecry of "Taxation without Representation?" Wasn't *that* an *underground action*, by *Patriots*?

My congratulations to these organizers of the White man's KKK in California, Georgia, Alabama, and elsewhere! The KKK stands squarely on the Christian Bible, the American Constitution, and White Supremacy—all of which organized Jewry seeks to tear down. It is amusing to hear an *anti-Christ Jew* refer to the KKK as "anti-Christ"—which is their usual lying propaganda.—And WHAT do JEWS know about LOYALTY OATHS??? *Again*, I give you their own statements on that subject:

"KOL NIDRE—All Vows. All vows, obligations, oaths or anathemas, pledges of all names, which we have vowed, sworn, devoted, or bound ourselves to, from this day of atonement, until the next day of atonement (whose arrival we hope for in happiness) we repent, beforehand, of them all. They shall all be deemed absolved, forgiven, annulled, void and made of no effect: they shall not be binding, nor have any power; the vows shall not be reckoned vows, the obligations shall not be obligatory, nor the oaths considered as oaths."

It is because of the foregoing that the *Canadian Legislator* said that Jews' oaths were reckoned to be of no value.—"Kol Nidre" is a modern practice, given authority by the Jewish TALMUD, and was contained in volume of "Festival Prayers" published in 1919 by the Hebrew Publishing Company, New York.

Continuing the subject of "loyalty" which Mr. Gach has raised, I quote from the authoritative book, *You Gentiles* written by the Jew, Maurice Samuel, in which he obligingly confirms *another* contention of this writer's, namely, that Jews are ALIENS:

"Wherever the Jew is found, he is a problem, a source of unhappiness to himself and those around him. Jews are everywhere, to a large extent, ALIENS—unquestionably an ALIEN spirit in your colleges. He will not accept your rules of right or wrong because he does not understand them. In his system of life Gentiles are essentially without morality. These two ways of life are utterly ALIEN to the other. They are ENEMIES. . . . A Jew is a JEW in EVERYTHING.

...

"In your world a man should be LOYAL to his country, to his province, to his city. To the JEW, NAKED LOYALTY IS AN INCOMPREHENSIBLE THING. JEWS are the *most clanish* of peoples. . . . We have more cogent reasons of HATING YOU (than you for hating us.) . . . You must learn to dislike and fear the modern and "unassimilated" Jew more than you did the old Jew. He is more dangerous to you. . . . Jews will remain DESTROYERS forever."

If you wish to know more of Mr. Samuel's anti-Christian (and anti-Gentile) philosophy, see page 40 of writer's *Zionist War-Mongering in the U. S. A.*, or secure copy of *You Gentiles* from your public library. And be sure to remember that *I* didn't write it: an authoritative Jewish writer, lecturer, and philosopher wrote it. If you do not accept HIS statements, whose ARE you willing to accept?

And speaking of "loyalty," PERJURED TESTIMONY secured by New York Jews (namely Sheldon of the Anti-Nazi League, who *again* invaded the South as in Reconstruction Days) resulted in the unjust imprisonment of Emory Burke, of the Columbians, Atlanta, Ga. The same kind of people and testimony secured the imprisonment of Wm. Dudley Pelley. The same kind of people and testimony have SMEARED and BESMIRCHED many of our greatest present-day Patriots.—Looks like the dumb White Christians would *eventually* wake up and protect their OWN, who work and sacrifice for the Cause of Christian Americanism.

Anti-Gentilism

It seems as if practically ALL the officials of our Federal Government (which is supposed to have been

established BY White Christians FOR White Christians) cater now-a-days to organized Jewry: while said organized Jewry practices the greatest possible discrimination in favor of its own race and interests: at the same time working to PREVENT the White American from having anything exclusively his own, in his own land. For instance, I have clipping from December 10th, 1948, issue of *Bnai Brith Messenger*, headed:

"End to Medical School Bias Urged by Ewing. The Federal Government can and should end medical school discrimination against Jews, *Federal Security Administrator*, Oscar R. Ewing, told the *American Jewish Congress* at a rally last week. (Well, bless his LITTLE heart: if he is in the clutches of the Jewish Congress, he certainly can't act as an *American* any more. mra) He said the record of discrimination is 'too obvious and too blatant' to be denied and that he has urged President Truman to allow allotment of federal aid funds only to schools where there is 'absolutely no discrimination because of race, creed or national origin'."

BALONEY! And this man, Ewing, is our SECURITY Administrator as well as the "poor" man who gets the best medical attention at the Marine Hospital for *Free!* Why doesn't he recommend to the President that NO FEDERAL PATRONAGE OR ASSISTANCE OF ANY KIND be given to ANY individual or organization (such as the Zionist Organization of America) that works continually and ardently FOR A FOREIGN STATE, and who STRIPS THIS COUNTRY OF HER NEEDED RE-

SOURCES TO SEND ABROAD? And instead of tearing down AMERICAN institutions, why doesn't this very BRAVE *Security Administrator* work for the interests of HIS NATIVE LAND, and of a WHITE CHRISTIAN AMERICA? Isn't that what he is paid for? Instead of licking the boots of Jewry, why doesn't he show some COURAGE and demand the investigation of the BIG FOUR in Jewry—most especially the JEWISH SECRET GESTAPO—the UN-American Anti-Defamation League?—Besides that, Jews have many strictly JEWISH schools and institutions of various kinds in this country, for THEMSELVES: what's wrong with the White Christian American having SOMETHING?—Now, for instance, the Jewish papers dated December 24th, 1948, carry banner headlines: "LOS ANGELES WELCOMES UNIVERSITY of JUDAISM"—

Los Angeles welcomes the dedication of the University of Judaism to the West Coast not only as *another Jewish Institution*, but as a symbol of the Jewish Community, and as the *forerunner of greater achievements in the spiritual and cultural advancement of American Judaism.*"

And this is ONLY ONE of MANY such exclusively JEWISH schools and institutions throughout the Country. How does anyone with any sense and reasoning power reconcile this with the Jewish cry of "bias, bigotry, discrimination" blah blah blah, whenever the WHITE American wants something for HIMSELF?

Just as Maurice Samuel truthfully says in his anti-Gentile-Christian book, *You Gentiles*, the Jew is a DESTROYER of other men's cultures and civilizations: he works arduously, always, to SUPERIMPOSE HIS

OWN culture, ideology, and religion upon others, whereby he DESTROYS ALL BUT HIS OWN. JUDAISM is militant and aggressive: it never lets things remain in the "status quo" in which it found them.

Yet Mr. Truman, the President of this supposedly CHRISTIAN REPUBLIC, takes "great pleasure in sending hearty congratulations and cordial greetings to all who gather for the dedication of the West Coast Branch of the Jewish Theological Seminary of America in Los Angeles. . . . May God speed the achievement of your high ideals." What Mr. Truman is doing, is congratulating these people upon helping to DESTROY CHRISTIAN-AMERICAN culture, ideals, and RELIGION! Get enough of these Hebrew schools dotted around our Country, and eventually this will no longer BE America: it will be another collectivist "Israel" as in Palestine. Our people are so woefully ignorant on this subject that they are always dupes and instrumentalities in the hands of their enemies. You cannot understand what is taking place in our country today UNLESS you understand Jewish-Communism and JUDAISM, and the ambitions of world-wide Jewry. But, as with the Negro problem, our people prefer to stumble along in ignorance, ignoring this threat to their national security.

SECTION I—CHAPTER 9

"COLOR BLIND"

By Margaret Halsey

The writer is not familiar with Margaret Halsey's background: she may be of the same ilk as Laura Kean Zametkin, divorced Jewess, and author of *Gentleman's Agreement*.

At this writing, the preponderance of *written* opinion seems to be on the side of MONGRELIZATION, "equality" etc.—most probably because the Jew-Negro-Communists have a great deal MORE MONEY at their disposal, for propaganda purposes, than do LOYAL AMERICANS. But I believe the preponderance of UNWRITTEN WHITE AMERICAN OPINION IS AGAINST "ABSOLUTE EQUALITY" of the Negro, mongrelization of the White race, and is against the Judaic-Communist brand of "DEMOCRACY" now being practiced in Washington, D. C.

Margaret Halsey shows HER preference for DEMOCRACY (as opposed to Christian Constitutional Americanism) by listing at the back of her book such pro-Communist writers as Howard Fast, Carey McWilliams, the Southern Human Welfare group, and many others who are active in Communist front organizations, who write for Jewish papers, and who have been ruled as "subversive" by the Committee on UN-American Activities—which Committee all these people hate.

In his Preface to *What the Negro Wants* (which

book is endorsed by M. Halsey), Rayford W. Logan, of Howard University, says: "Americans who profess to believe in DEMOCRACY will have to face the dilemma of coöperating in the implementation of these aspirations or of limiting their ideals to White Americans only." THIS writer rejects a belief in "Democracy" and is quite willing to limit MY ideals to WHITE Americans only. DEMOCRACY is a Jewish-Communist PERVERSION of our ideals and institutions—as explained herein. TREASON in our Administration at Washington has produced "democracy." The Negro today is being INCITED by Jewish-Communist "Democracy."

In spite of all his admitted shortcomings, the White man HAS been a friend to the Negro: BUT there is no just reason why the White man should be willing to yield up his OWN country, and to condone and assist in the DESTRUCTION of his own Race and his own womenkind, by admitting the Negro to "absolute equality" in America. The END product would be amalgamation—which means the destruction of the White Race. What man worthy of BEING a White man, would stoop to this? Is the Negro race to be RAISED at the EXPENSE of the White race, which must thereby SINK? But this is exactly in what "democracy" consists: dragging the higher down to the lower, and "levelling down" everything and everybody so the lowest denominator, so that all may be "equal"—which is what M. Halsey advocates. The writer refuses to believe that civilization is thus served. The Negro's demand for "absolute equality" can never be granted EXCEPT AT THE EXPENSE OF THE WHITE MAN. Is our ONLY obligation to the Negro—and NOT to our OWN Race, our Country, and to Posterity? If our people were correctly taught that

"Americanism" consists of REPRESENTATIVE Government: A REPUBLIC: wherein the HIGHEST type of citizen is to govern, then we would not hear all this talk about Jew-Communist "democracy."

Miss Halsey advocates the lowering of ALL racial barriers, which she candidly admits would lead to marriage between the races, or worse: but her reaction to the destruction and mongrelization of the White Race is, SO WHAT? She places the White woman on a very low level by saying that the White woman will seek to mate with the Negro out of curiosity and because he is sexually attractive: the Negro being even less inhibited in sexual indulgence than the White man. Miss Halsey is doing HER part to lower womankind. She says that "children do not know anything about race distinctions." No, they do not know much about *anything*: they have to be taught. Shall they be taught that which will destroy the stock from which they sprang? It is the DUTY of parents, without rancor or malice, to explain to their children—for the good of ALL—that there IS a fundamental God-implanted difference in the races: and that they were intended to be kept separate: each race to grow and develop within its own sphere. IF they were properly taught as children, then there would not be all this trouble and dissension. All would know the TRUTH, and the truth, kindly taught, would set them free, within the confines of their own race. They would not then expect to break the law of "Everything After Its Kind" and bring down penalties and suffering on their own heads. Neither race would expect that which it is not fitting for it to have.

No one but a Communist, a Jewess, or a very UN-NATURAL White woman would assist in running a canteen where Whites and Coloreds were mixed socially. That sort of a thing does more HARM to

amicable race relations, than good. No right-thinking White person is in favor of promulgating that which will ultimately destroy his own race and mongrelize his now womenkind: there MUST be a better solution than that.

Miss Halsey's argument in favor of MONGRELIZATION OF THE RACES was highly touted not only by Jew-Negro-Communist publications, but also by supposedly White publications. This really DEGRADING book can be found in libraries, book stores, etc. But MY presentation of the subject, in favor of maintaining this as a WHITE CHRISTIAN Country, will not be so lauded and advertised, even by those who would be expected to uphold the LEADING WHITE RACE in America: that is, not if the rabbis and the Jew-Negro-Communists can prevent it. Let little innocent Samuel Gach, Editor of *California Jewish Voice* (dated August 13th, 1948) explain the situation (indirectly) in his own words: in his column he boasts of the fact that the great majority of newspapers of this country "favored Israel's dramatic declaration of independence . . . and only 4% were critical or antagonistic in tone. That PROVES something or other." Yes it does: what he does not tell the "gullible goyim" is that this *apparent* unanimity is due (1) to the fact that practically all publications are controlled by Jewish advertising (if not by outright ownership): and (2) that fear of the dread consequences of smear and villification which would be instituted by the Jewish gestapo, A.D.L., prevents open opposition to the Jewish steal of Palestine. So-o-o- I don't think that *proves* much, Mr. Gach, EXCEPT JEWISH CONTROL OF THE PRESS, and the DEATH OF FREE SPEECH AND FREE PRESS IN AMERICA! Jewish organizations and publications support organized Jewry 100%: Ne-

groes ditto: but WHERE are the publications that dare openly support the WHITE CHRISTIAN AMERICAN?

There are comparatively few Negroes in Utah, and there has been NO racial problem to speak of. But the Jew, ex-Senator Sol J. Selvin, Sen. Lorenzo P. Elggren, University of Utah Mongrelizer, Prof. Elmer Smith, aided and abetted by the rabbis, the Unitarian Church, and the Wallace-ites, propose to CREATE one. They work to incite the Negro to claim his "rights" (meaning largely "social" rights and intermixture), and thereby present the State with a ready-made problem. Fortunately, an FEPC bill failed in the Legislature a couple of years ago.

WHITE people will never have any security in the world of today UNLESS THEY stand together: as the Minorities do. This does not mean injustice to the Negro: it simply means loyal to one's OWN kind. As was brought out in her testimony before the Committee on UN-American Activities, even Mrs. Earl Browder could not stomach the idea of her daughter going to dances with Negroes. She and her Communist husband quarreled about this, because this degraded white man wanted his wife and daughter to follow the Party Line of MIXTURE of the races.

Miss Halsey says, "The only people capable of equality, with anyone, are people who are themselves used to being treated as equals." Assuming this statement to be true, Negroes are NOT equals, are NOT used to being treated as equals, and prove their inability to handle equality by riding roughshod over the rights and desires of Whites, who wish to be "let alone." Such an instance is that of King Cole, and many others where the Negro GOES TO LAW TO FORCE HIMSELF into a community or an institution where he is not

wanted. Still further proof is the impudence of Negro clerks to Whites, and the habit of Negroes in linking arms and forcing Whites off the sidewalks, etc. Before Jewish-Communism had done its deadly work among Negroes, they followed their INSTINCT, which told them that the Whites were the governing class.

Miss Halsey's SOLUTION of the race question is that the Negroes be more widely dispersed throughout the country, and then integrated and ABSORBED by the WHITE race—so that eventually "all become one race" of MONGRELS. It is the same thing, apparently, as taking small doses of poison into the system; eventually one becomes immune to poison, or DIES. —Simon Schuster (Publisher of *Color Blind*) calls this a "book of solutions:" they should have added "for the Negro"—but NOT for the White man, who would thereby lose his racial identity.

The White and Black races cannot be co-equal and live in harmony: one or the other must *predominate*, and, like Lincoln, I prefer that it shall be MY race—the LEADING WHITE race—that shall govern. Certainly, many White Americans act as stupidly as cattle, when it comes to protecting their own vital interests: they are going to get pushed around plenty, literally and figuratively, and they will be getting just what they DESERVE.

SECTION I—CHAPTER 10

"COLOR AND CONSCIENCE"

By Buell Gallagher

Professor of "Christian Ethics," Pacific Institution of Religion

A better title for Mr. Gallagher's work would be "Compromise WITH Conscience." This is as good a Communistic book as I have read in a long while, with plenty "on the ball" to deceive the unwary gullible goyim. It is an INDICTMENT of Christianity in favor of COMMUNISM. In this book, he is actually teaching Jewish Soviet Communism and the leveling DOWN of all races, under the *guise* of "Christianity." In his chapter on "The Soviet Treatment of Race," he extolls the USSR as against the USA: yet WHO would prefer to be a SLAVE in that Land of untold hardship and deprivation, rather than to live in the Land of freedom and abundance—the USA??? We have such examples as Mrs. Oksana Kasenkina, Victor Kravenchko (author of *I Chose Freedom*), and Igor Gouzenko (of Canada) and many others, RISKING THEIR LIVES in order to LEAVE the USSR and to expose to the world the FALSITY of the claims made by the small ruling clique of super-commissars at the top. Existence is a LIVING DEATH under the Soviet tyranny—which is why many many hundreds of people FLEE from the Soviet zone of Germany into the American-occupied zone.

I have noticed that it is mostly Jews and Jewish-financed Foundations who recommend, promote, and

finance the majority of current works in FAVOR of racial mixture and Negro integration with Whites. Concerning Buell Gallagher's *Color and Conscience* (which is this type of book), Edwin R. Embree, as President of JULIUS ROSENWALD FUND, says: "This book is a rally call to the fight for brotherhood and DEMOCRACY in One World" etc. The old JEWISH cry of "DEMOCRACY"—instead of a Representative Government as established in this REPUBLIC. So far as true "brotherhood" is concerned, the Jew knows nothing about it, and a member of the "closed corporation" of Jewish aristocracy (which proclaims the imminent DESTRUCTION of CHRISTENDOM) is a very poor authority on the subject!

"The Soviet Treatment of Race"

In this particular chapter, Mr. Gallagher says: "What we are concerned with here is the fact that, while Christianity professes equality (which TRUE Christianity does NOT, mra) without practicing it, under the Soviets equality of races is practiced." What he OMITS to say is that this "practicing of equality of races" is done under PENALTY OF DEATH OR SLAVERY IN SIBERIA—which sort of dictatorship has been FORCED on the peoples of Russia by this Jewish-originated "ALL RACES LAW" and enforced by the Politboro, who exercise complete life and death power over the people. Gallagher cannot argue for Russia as a "Christian" nation, both because most of the actual White Christians have been LIQUIDATED, and because Stalin and his puppets have time and time again denounced and renounced religion as the "opium" of the people. Mr. Gallagher would never

have been able to publish such a controversial book as his, in the USSR.—Now listen to the KIND of equality the poor Russian serfs enjoy: (as per Gallagher)—

“Any person, regardless of racial or national identity, *who subscribes to the three basic essentials of sovietism* (Marxian communism as interpreted by Lenin and Stalin: the dictatorship of the proletariat, with a one-party political system: and dialectical materialism, as interpreted by the party). STANDS ON AN EQUAL FOOTING WITH ANY OTHER PERSON.”

Now, isn't that WONDERFUL? First, the poor slave barter away his soul, his mind, and all his freedom, THEN he is entitled to “racial equality.” The poorest Negro in the U. S. A. has a MILLION TIMES MORE FREEDOM and OPPORTUNITY THAN ANY ORDINARY CITIZEN OF THE USSR—with the exception of the FEW super-capitalists who run the USSR for their *own* benefit.)—Yet this sort of JEWISH-SOVIET-COMMUNISM or MARXISM is being taught to our kids under the guise of “Christianity” by this “Professor of Christian Ethics” in the Pacific Institute of Religion! If the PARENTS of these youngsters won't rise up, looks like here is a job for the KKK.—The writer has previously made the prediction (see booklet, *God Made Me Free*) that the RUSSIAN PEOPLE, who are among the world's finest, will one day RISE UP and THROW OFF THEIR YOKE OF BONDAGE, and *that* in the not-distant future. This is now borne out by the announcement of a strong anti-Bolshevik Underground operating in Russia.

Mr. Gallagher says this “Soviet practice (of false

equality) looks more enticing to the pigmented peoples, and to the OPPRESSED MINORITIES of Europe, than does the type of society thus far produced under the aegis of the Christian Church in Europe or America or anywhere else.”—So THIS is why we have so many of these HAPPY Russians fleeing to America and to the Western zones of Germany!!! And THIS is why we have so much trouble trying to deport Communists from our own shores—they are so ENTICED by the prospects in Russia!

Listen to the perversion practiced by this “Christian” Professor: “Every great affirmation of Christianity cries out against distinctions drawn between people on the basis of skin pigmentation.” IT DOES NO SUCH THING: it is *Communism* that he is talking about: NOT CHRISTIANITY. There are two incorrect premises in his statement: (1) he has twisted and misinterpreted “Christianity” according to his own private desires: (2) nobody is discussing “skin pigmentation.” What IS being discussed is the complete difference in every way—physically, emotionally, physiologically, temperamentally, morally, intellectually—between the black and white races, as well as their completely different racial heritage. It is only a childish or Communitistic person who says, “It is not necessary to defend the ‘equality’ of redheads”—as though this puerile statement regarding the color of one's hair is in any way pertinent to the basic issues being discussed.

Again, in discussing the failures of the Church and Christianity, he quotes Scripture: “There is neither Jew nor Greek, bond nor free, for ye are *all one in Christ*.” Of course, he OMITTS all the context and other corollaries which define and restrict this quotation. He fails to explain in this connection *how* this gets the Jew into the Christian fold: the JEW, who

has never accepted Christ and who is therefore NOT IN CHRIST, and does not even want to be. Here is one of the necessary requisites for "being in Christ"—*"IF ye continue in my word, THEN ARE YE MY DISCIPLES INDEED, and ye shall know the TRUTH, and the truth shall make you free."* People of the type of Mr. Gallagher and the WORLD COUNCIL of CHURCHES know little about the religion of Christ, apparently, and the TRUTH IS NOT IN THEM. "Not every one that sayeth Lord, Lord, shall enter into the Kingdom." (See Revelations 22:15).

Gallagher says: "Either God is the Father of all men, or He is not: if we say He is not, we deny the Christian God" etc. Well, He is NOT the Father of ALL men. Listen to the Christian Christ speaking:

"Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the TRUTH, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of HIS OWN for he is a liar, and the father of it." (St. John 8:44)

Shall we accept the words of our true Christian Leader, or those of the quasi-Communist, Gallagher? According to Gallagher, we necessarily have to be "Fascists" if we accept the teaching of the Christ on WHITE SUPREMACY—and this again is Communist dogma. Also, our "Christian" Professor objects to the fact that God has "chosen" some over others: here again he is denying the explicit teaching of the Bible and of Christ. He should get a good Bible concordance and read up on this subject of "Choose,

Chosen" etc. Here are three quotations—one from the Old Testament and two from the New:

"For thou art an holy people unto the Lord thy God: the Lord thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto Himself, *above all people that are upon the face of the earth.* The Lord did not set his love upon you, nor choose you, because ye were more in number than any people: for ye were the FEWEST of all people." (Deuteronomy 7:6, 7)—*WE are GOD'S Minority!*

As Gallagher rightly says in his book, the Caucasian is outnumbered in the world by the colored races by more than two to one. THIS HOLY PEOPLE OF GOD IS THE ANGLO-SAXON-CELTIC (White Christian people). It is NOT the Jewish race. Jews are not mentioned in this book of the Bible, nor are they the genuine "Israel" as they falsely claim.—Why should not God, as well as man, select those to serve Him who are best suited for the job? He desires the highest of the human species to act as His representatives on earth: He believes in *quality*, not quantity.

"But ye are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy NATION, a *peculiar* people: that ye should shew forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvellous light." (I Peter: 2:9)

This CHOSEN NATION is White Christian America: 'Chosen' to serve God.

"These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of

lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and CHOSEN, and faithful." (Revelations 17:14).

Jesus Himself never preached to a Negro nor to any colored peoples: *so far as the Bible shows*. HE said He came ONLY to the lost sheep, HIS sheep, of the House of Israel (the ten Northern Anglo-Saxon tribes), WITH WHOM GOD HAD COVENANTED. (St. Matt. 15:24). He came ONLY to those who were looking for Him, as the Messiah. He commanded: "Cast not your pearls before swine." He said to the woman of mixed breed who besought Him to heal her daughter: "It is not meet to take the *children's* bread and give it to dogs." She admitted the charge, and said: "True, Lord, but the dogs may eat of the crumbs that fall from the table." The Master Himself evidently believed in thoroughbreds. The Negro is NOT of the Adamic race. He can 'follow after' the Christ ideal, but he is *not capable* of receiving or understanding it in its fulness. His leaders today are demonstrating this ignorance and INCAPACITY. The modern colored man has the outward VENEER of the White man, to some extent, but NOT his inward capacity. "For many be called, but FEW CHOSEN."

Jesus was of the pure lineage of the tribe of JUDAH, and of the House of David, which was founded hundreds of years *before* "Jews" came into existence, as such: and so, while He IS a Judahite, he is NOT a Jew.

"Blessed is the *nation* whose God is the Lord: and the people whom he hath CHOSEN FOR HIS OWN INHERITANCE." (Psalm 33:12).

One could go on with many more such quotes, showing GOD'S *discrimination*. However, Mr. Gallagher apparently feels that he has made out a good case *against* the White man's Christianity (which is obviously because he knows so little about it), so let's leave him to HIS OWN CONSCIENCE, and wish him well when HE stands before the bar of judgment and is accused of helping to *destroy* God's Chosen Nation—WHITE CHRISTIAN AMERICA!

Mr. Gallagher says, "There are some men who still refuse to believe that the days of white supremacy are numbered." THIS WRITER IS ONE OF THOSE PERSONS. The White race is the natural leader of the human races. There IS a natural innate barrier between Whites and coloreds—which no amount of Communistic "rationalizing" or name-calling will do away with. Such people are trying to make us go against a LAW of NATURE—which is why it encounters so much resistance. The Negro is a follower and an imitator—not a leader. Nevertheless, the White man cannot merely proclaim his superiority: he cannot get by solely on the color of HIS skin, any more than the Negro can plead a difference solely due to "pigmentation." The White man must demonstrate superiority by WORKS. This is not accomplished by an *assumed* superiority, by INhumanity, or by raping colored women. The *exploitation* of those whom he regards as having a lesser status, is no credit to the White man. BUT, let it be said in *defense* of the White man (since such a plethora of literature is being published in behalf of the Negro, his rights, handicaps, etc.) that THEY (Negroes) never take cognizance of the fact that it is a GREAT DRAG and HANDICAP, equally, to the WHITE race and its growth and advancement, to have to contend, continually, with the Negro problem.

The writer is just in receipt of personal report on this man, Gallagher, from the head of the California Committee on UN-American Activities, detailing the Communistic objectives, fronts, and people with whom this man is connected. He speaks and works in behalf of "Minority Groups" and the NAACP, and *against* "White Terrorism:" he works FOR FEPC laws: has worked *against* the draft. He is an Internationalist and my report on him says that he has Communist Party backing in his candidacy for Congress. QUITE A RECORD for a "Christian" professor of Ethics, who teaches (and indoctrinates) young WHITE Americans!

Christians or Communists?

The World Council of Churches (meeting at Amsterdam, The Netherlands) condemned "anti-semitism" as "Sin against God" and as being "Un-Christian." In the first place, this so-called "Christian" Council—IF IT WERE CHRISTIAN—would automatically rule Jews out of its Council, because its alleged Supreme Leader commanded that HIS people be "not Unequally yoked together with UNbelievers," but that they were to be "an holy, separate and peculiar people." The Jew is not IN Christ: he has rejected, crucified, and denied Him down through the ages. The CHRISTIAN Church is *supposed* to be founded on the pure doctrine and teaching of Christ Jesus: it is *supposed* to be founded on TRUTH and JUSTICE. The modern church has wandered FAR AFIELD from Christ's truth and teaching. This spurious, modern aggregation of so-called "Christian" churches CONDEMNS, unheard, by means of a label "anti-semitism" those of us who merely exercise our RIGHT TO FOLLOW IN

OUR LORD'S FOOTSTEPS by telling the TRUTH about Jewish activities and objectives, as *documented* out of their own mouths and publications. Since WHEN is this become a SIN? Since WHEN does Christ's church not only *silence* TRUTH, but CONDEMNS HIS CARDINAL PRINCIPLE of FREE SPEECH AND FREE PRESS? To quote St. Paul: "Am I therefore become your enemy, because I tell you the TRUTH?" (Galatians 4:16). Have we reverted to the days of the Inquisition?

I would say that it is past time for the Christian Church to COME OUT from all the Jewish subservience, do some real heart-searching and studying of their Leader's teaching and example—so that, perchance, they might find the COURAGE TO STAND ON THE TRUTH, instead of falsehood—such as taught by this "Christian Professor" Gallagher. They have aligned themselves with COMMUNISM (instead of with Christ) in endeavoring to silence TRUTH and eliminate justifiable criticism! Truthfully, CHRISTIANITY is a religion of EXclusiveness, and NOT INclusiveness: it does NOT teach inclusiveness and a heterogeneous LEVELING DOWN, as does Communism. Christianity stresses the value of the INDIVIDUAL SOUL—*quality*, not quantity. "Many are called, but FEW are chosen." Mr. Gallagher and this World Council of Churches line themselves up with Jewish Communism, and with such nitwits as a so-called British SCHOLAR, Dr. H. Isenk (note the name) who says that, "Jew hate (meaning ANY truthful criticism of Jews. mra) is a form of INSANITY." Yet folks swallow such bunk as this.

Here is a very revealing description (*Newsweek*, September 13th, 1948) of Dr. John C. Bennett (of Union Theological Seminary in New York): "The

sizzling sentence was authorized by the slim, SWARTHY, and persuasive Dr. Bennett, whose political views, like Dr. Niebuhr's, are admittedly left of Taft's" (Chas. P. Taft). This "swarthy" Dr. Bennett (who must be LEFT indeed if he is Left of Chas. Taft) is he who was responsible for inserting the condemnation of "capitalism" (meaning actually Americanism) that was inserted in the Council's Report made to the assembly and "commended" to member churches.

It is quite symbolic of this World Council of Churches that it should select the Leftist pro-mongrelizer, Bishop Bromley Oxnam, as its President: a most appropriate selection for this group—except that it is a CRIME to designate it as "Christian"—Politico-Communist would be a more apt description.

As my friend, Adrien Arcand, writes me from Canada: we don't have PURE CHRISTIANITY any more: what we have is a species of JUDAISM, and most of our people are so DUMB (especially the "false shepherds" such as attended this Council of churches) that they do not even know they HAVE been Judaized. The preachers have listened to Jews "expound Judaism" in their so-called "Christian" churches so much, that they no longer KNOW the pure Christianity of Christ.—This IS the agelong goal and ambition of organized Jewry: thus they infiltrate and CONQUER the world, by Judaizing the Christians, and imposing their false concepts upon the people. Most present-day preachers like to preach platitudes and generalities, which do not involve THEM in any personal danger or sacrifice. They are AFRAID to stand up on their two feet, and slug it out with the Jew-Communist ENEMIES OF CHRIST and AMERICA, as the apostles and prophets of old used to do.

Certain Jews (such as writers in the *California Jew-*

ish Voice) try to make out that Christianity is merely a slight variant of JUDAISM: that we Christians, because we expose the TRUTH about Jewish-Communist activities and the virulent anti-Christian teaching of the TALMUD, are therefore not *practicing* Christianity. Well, certainly Jews of Christ's day were not then (and are not now) practicing Christianity either: else why did the Christ so thoroughly denounce them as "hypocrites, whited sepulchers, vipers, liars, children of your father, the devil, murderers from the beginning" etc.—just about the strongest words with which men have EVER been denounced. We MILITANT CHRISTIANS only follow in the footsteps of our Master! And if you prefer the words of St. Paul, listen to them:

"For ye, brethren, became followers of the churches of God which in Judea are in Christ Jesus: for ye also have suffered like things of your own countrymen, even as they have of the JEWS: *who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us: and they PLEASE NOT GOD, and are contrary to all men:* forbidding us to speak to the Gentiles that they might be saved, to fill up their sins alway: for the wrath is come upon them to the uttermost." (Thessalonians, Chap. 2: 14-16)

SECTION I—CHAPTER 11

"THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF AN EX-COLORED MAN"
By Jas. Weldon Johnson

Such books are always written (and published) to carry an emotional appeal to our very sentimental Americans, whose emotions are much more easily exercised than their REASON.

There are MANY books being written nowadays, by both Colored and Whites, in behalf of the Negro and advocating this forbidden MISCEGENATION and equality of Coloreds, by such writers as Walter White, Sinclair Lewis, Ann Petry, Richard Wright, Lillian Smith, Margaret Halsey, and the like. Is it POSSIBLE for those *calling* themselves "Americans" to be so PREJUDICED, BIGOTED, BIASED, and completely UNFAIR, as to be unwilling that just ONE book be written in behalf of the majority WHITE people in this country? (I do not know of any other similar one to mine being written at the present time.) If we are THAT far gone, then maybe we should cease to struggle, and just hand America over to the Jews-Negroes-Communists, i.e. the ALIEN MINORITIES.

The Jew, Leon Guterman, writing in *California Jewish Voice* dated February 18th, 1949, says that, due to Truman's election, we are now to have a run of pictures "smacking of social significance." This "liberalized Hollywood thinking," as he calls it, means only ONE thing: more libertinage and license along racial sexual lines and Jewish Socialism or "Democracy."

What a fearful debt of destiny this Truman Administration is piling up on its head!

This hybrid, Jas. Weldon Johnson, (result of bastard miscegenation) exemplifies well the mixed-blood warfare, the split personality, "a battleground of jarring heredities," of which Lothrop Stoddard speaks in his *Rising Tide of Color*. Johnson was always at war with himself. He just didn't know which side he wanted to be on. His various talents, of which he speaks, came from his white father and not his humble colored seamstress mother. He was GOING to do great things for the Negro race: but some months of ease and and luxury and indolence spent in traveling with a no-account white millionaire, unfitted him for any life of real work or hardship among the coloreds. He finally decided to "pass over" the color line and become white, and married a white girl.—Why anyone would have taken this heavy-featured hybrid for a White man, I do not know.

There is virtually NOTHING the colored man or half-breed will not do to achieve the status of a White person, and when he has done this, by subterfuge, it is the PROUDEST THING HE IS OF. Why then should not the TRULY White person have a natural pride in his racial heritage and status? This fugitive half-breed colored man wanted WHITE men to give the Colored man "equality" etc., etc., but, as Johnson himself apologetically stated, HE was not willing to be identified with the Negro cause, nor willing to make any sacrifices HIMSELF for their Cause.—All of which does not in the least excuse the lustful White Southern man who was most to blame—the father of Johnson. If EACH race understood its OWN place, then there would not be these tragedies and unnecessary suffering. Whites who "pass the colored line," as

this Southern man did, should be punished for their dereliction. By PROPER education of BOTH races, such things might be avoided, or at least reduced to a minimum. Certainly, half-breeds of the Johnson type will never SOLVE anything.

Johnson boasts in his autobiography of Negro racial achievements, especially jazz: but SLURS the American Indian for LACK of accomplishments. This is typical of the colored prejudice in Johnson, always looking DOWN on someone they think less than themselves. IF the Negro had been handled as the Indian in this country (and there would have been much *more* justification for so handling the Negro), then the former could not now make himself so obnoxious. Johnson likewise DECRIES the achievements of the Anglo-Saxon race: yet always hankered with his whole being to BE a White man. In his final chapter, he admits his lack of courage, his "smallness and selfishness . . . that I have sold my birthright (Negro) for a mess of pottage." He had not the moral fortitude to take his place with the Negro race.

There is no more haughty person in the world than a mixed breed who is *nearly* white. His skin being what he called "Italian" or sepia, Johnson went to school thinking he was White, but learned differently in the classroom (his mother never having told him his origin.) He said: "I had no particular like or dislike for these black and brown boys and girls . . . but I do know that when the blow fell, *I had a very strong aversion to being classed with them. So I became something of a solitary.*" This again illustrates the INCONSISTENCY of the Negro in expecting pure Whites to feel no aversion or repugnance to being mixed in with the Coloreds everywhere—when a half-breed himself COULD NOT TAKE IT.

Johnson is correct in what he says about the amount of TIME and ENERGY the White man wastes in being badgered continually with the Negro problem. On page 55 of his autobiography, Johnson admits that both the Southern and Northern White man's efforts and horizon and "all of his political activities are impassably limited by the ever present 'Negro question'." He considered this a much greater handicap and detriment to the Whites than to the Coloreds—which is true, because the White race is the more highly-evolved race, and its strength, energy and accomplishments are being hampered and held back, by this Negro handicap. It is a DISGRACE to the White man that, ever since Reconstruction Days, he has not had the courage and the gumption to SETTLE this question, one way or the other, and get rid of this thorn in his side. He does a great deal of TALKING about what he DOESN'T want by way of Negro equality: but then he permits himself to be jockeyed politically and socially into the very position that he does not desire. UNLESS the White man starts IMMEDIATELY taking a natural pride in his own race, he will wake up to find himself relegated to an inferior position—which he will have made for himself.

More and more, Negroes or Coloreds, are demanding and receiving high governmental posts: Federal Security Administrator Oscar Ewing has recently appointed a Negress, Anna A. Hedgeman, as his ASSISTANT, at a beginning salary of \$8,500 a year. She was formerly on the Roosevelt UNCONSTITUTIONAL "National Council for a Permanent FEPC". Such posts of authority over Whites are absolutely CONTRARY TO THE BIBLE ADMONITION that the White Race shall have no STRANGERS (of another race and culture) over it. The White man is

going to suffer bitterly for this dereliction and disobeying of the laws of God and Nature, and for DIShonoring his own race.

An addendum to Johnson's Autobiography quotes Albert Johnston in *Lost Boundaries* (by W. L. White) as saying: "The number of crossbred people, many of whom now 'pass' for white, is greatly on the increase. The last census listed 12,800,000 registered Negroes in the U. S., but some Negroes believe there are as many as 13,000,000 additional crossbred people not officially registered as Negroes, many of whom now 'pass' for white and some of whom do not even know they are colored. . . . There are many thousands of colored people, even in the South, who 'pass' as white" . . . Now, maybe YOU do not think that is a **SERIOUS THREAT** to **WHITE AMERICA**, but I do—because I wish to see America **REMAIN** a White Christian Republic, as it was founded.

I am **WHITE** and I work for the purity and welfare of my **OWN** race—not its destruction and deterioration by advocating more Jas. Weldon Johnsons. The White person always has the right, and the **DUTY**, to improve **HIS** lot and status in life—just as the Minorities say **THEY** are struggling to do for themselves. But the White race has **NO** organizations nor leaders of such fanatical zeal to help **HIM**, as are enjoyed by the **ALIEN MINORITIES**.

IF these **ALIEN MINORITIES** *were* Americans, as they claim to be, they would have the American spirit of **FAIR PLAY**. They would admire courage and candor and straight dealing—instead of showing their usual bigotry and hatred by immediately **SMEARING** and villifying a descent, honest, White American who has the guts to stand up for what he, or she, thinks is right. The Coloreds have adopted **JEW**

SMEAR tactics, and would **DESTROY** all real freedom for everybody but the Minorities.

If the Whites present a "Caucasian problem" to the Negroes, as stated by Geo. S. Schuyler, then likewise the Negro presents an even graver problem and handicap to the White man. Not the least of which are such occurrences as the brutal rape and maltreatment of a nine-year-old White child by a Negro, in Washington, D. C., on March 18th, 1948: one of the most atrocious crimes ever perpetrated. White people and young White parents of children like this, are justified in **TAKING ANY MEASURES WHICH WILL SAFEGUARD THEIR CHILDREN FROM SUCH DANGER.**

SECTION II—CHAPTER 1

JEWS—A SEPARATE AND DISTINCT NATIONALITY

If you were a reader of Jewish literature, you would observe how the theme of JEWISH NATIONALISM is being stressed these days, so that their people may be incited to greater efforts for Jews! (While Christian-American Nationals are lulled to sleep by their false leaders.) *California Jewish Voice*, dated December 24th, 1948, carries a glowing review of the Jewish nationalist book, *My Glorious Brothers*, by Hollywood's protege, Jewish writer Howard Fast—which book exalts the warring Jewish Maccabees. Here is quote from that review, by Konigsberg:

"What emerges from these pages is a glowing, enheartening portrait of the meaningful life of the Jewish people, a deeply religious and pastoral folk (albeit intensely nationalistic) . . .

"It appears that the Maccabees invented partisan warfare, all honor to them!"

"A third principle we can learn—must learn—from our mighty ancestors' battles is: *Do not compromise with the enemy!* Any concession to him is a betrayal of YOUR side, eases the way for his conquest."

Since EVERYONE is regarded as an ENEMY, by the Jew, who does not go along 100% with his particular RACIAL objectives, this statement of uncompromising insistence upon what HE wants, should en-

able us better to understand the nature of the Jew, and of the actions of the "Israeli" State in particular. And here is another pertinent quote from Konigsberg's review:

"Another priceless body of experience the Maccabees have handed down to us is that which teaches us *how to build a partisan army and how to fight in the underground. Who among you will say that the time cannot come . . . when America's Jews can use new Maccabees!*"

Would you say that this last quotation is a threat, or a prophecy, or both?

JEWS ARE A SEPARATE and DISTINCT NATIONALITY! No matter how much Jews themselves (as a matter of "policy" and their own safety) may cavil against this pronouncement of TRUTH, by many of their topflight leaders, IT STILL REMAINS TRUTH. *There is no solution in sight for America's problems, or the problems of the world, UNTIL this truth of SEPARATE NATIONALITY of the JEWS is understood and fearlessly recognized by our so-called leaders.* ALIEN Minority groups of Jews in EVERY country of the world, are INIMICAL to that country, for the very simple reason that they have always REFUSED to become TRUE citizens of the country in which they are resident: BUT, they make use of the privileges and opportunities AS supposed citizens, TO WORK ASSIDUOUSLY FOR JEWS, as a SEPARATE and DISTINCT NATION. Then, when anyone quotes their own leaders to this effect, and PROVES the TRUTH, the age-old SMEAR CRY of anti-semitism is raised against them.

Let us take some of their own words, which surely

even the least-informed and most pro-Jew person would have to admit, carry more weight than that which anybody ELSE could say about them. Quoting from *Women's Voice*, issue of November 25th, 1948:

"The patriotism of the Jew is simply a cloak he assumes to please the Englishman. Jews who pretend that they can at once be patriotic Englishmen and good Jews are SIMPLY LIVING LIES." (B. Felz. A letter entitled, "Can Jews Be Patriots," *Jewish Chronicles*, December 8th, 1911, p. 38.)

"Let us take the mask off. Let us play the Lion of Judah for a change. Away, away with false patriotism. A Jew can only recognize one fatherland—Palestine." (M. J. Wodislowski, *Jewish World*, January 1st, 1909.)

"... We are, whether born here or naturalized here, not really British at all. We are NATIONAL JEWS—JEWS BY RACE and FAITH—and not Englishmen." (Zionist, in the *Sunday Chronicle*, Manchester, p. 4, September 26th, 1915.)

"The people of God coöperate with atheists (Jews. mra): the most skillful accumulators of property ally themselves with Communists: the peculiar and chosen race (Jews. mra) touch the hand of all scum and low castes of Europe! And all this because this wish to destroy that ungrateful Christendom which owes to them even its name, and whose tyranny they can no longer endure." (Benjamin Disraeli, in *The Life of Lord George Bentinck*, ch. 24.)

"JEWISH NATIONALISM is a Jewish question which must be governed by Jewish prin-

ciples and not be made subservient to the convenience or exigencies for the time being of ANY Government, however important. *As a people, we Jews have not been at war between ourselves, the Jews in England against the Jews in Germany, or the Jews in France against the Jews in Austria: and to SECTIONALIZE JEWRY in obedience to international differences seems to us to give away the whole principle of JEWISH NATIONALISM.*" (*The Jewish World*, January 15th, 1919, p. 6.)

I suggest everyone (including Kate Smith) read that last quotation again and again and again, until its HORRIFYING TRUTH soaks into their minds: it should enlighten them, once and for all, as to the solidarity and reality of JEWISH NATIONALISM—which gives them a SPLIT ALLEGIANCE in every country, and which makes WAR upon all the rest of the world.—And then follow it up with this quotation from the Jew Socialist, Harold Laski, of Britain, who has so often been imported to lecture at OUR universities and colleges:

"... For this war (World War II. mra) is in its essence a stage merely in an immense revolution in which the war of 1914, the Russian Revolution and the counter-revolutions on the Continent are earlier phases." (Laski, writing in *The New Statesman and Nation*, July 11, 1942.)

The Editor of *Women's Voice*, Mrs. Lyril Clark Van Hynning, then summarizes the foregoing as follows:

"Since the Russian 'Revolution' was merely the JEWISH CONQUEST of that country, it follows from Laski's statement that the two wars and the Nazi 'counter-revolution' were also planned and carried out by the JEWISH NATION. His statement endorses the PROTOCOLS OF THE ELDERS OF ZION, and absolves Hitler."

Jewish Chronicle dated January 6th, 1933, said: "More than one-third of ALL JEWS in Russia have become Soviet officials." They cannot go back of this, and many similar statements, NOW, when Communism is becoming the MOST hated and unpopular thing in all the world. Jews have always been the ultimate VICTIMS (in Germany, as elsewhere) of their OWN AGGRESSION.*

Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, of New York, likewise emphasized this SEPARATENESS of the Jew (as does the writer, Maurice Samuel, quoted herein): "I am NOT an American citizen of Jewish faith. I AM A JEW . . . Hitler was right in one thing. He calls the Jewish people a race, and we ARE a race." (From *New York Herald-Tribune* dated June 13, 1938.)—But, now that being one of these "set apart" Jews or Communists, is becoming a dangerous thing in the USA, it is quite natural that current Jewish writers are trying to get away from it, and are stressing their American citizenship—which fools nobody but the "gullible goyim."

"We must do everything we can to abolish the United States," Dr. Mortimer J. Adler, widely known Jewish

*Without a doubt, the Russian PEOPLE bitterly hate the usurpers of their Country—Jews. The day of RECKONING has to come.

author, philosopher and psychologist, said yesterday in an address in the auditorium of Notre Dame College, South Euclid, Cleveland, Ohio. (From *Cleveland Plain Dealer*, October 29th, 1945.) This Jew advocated scaring the people of the USA to death by means of the atomic bomb, *so that they will abandon all patriotism and love of the United States*, and make haste to form a ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT. Inasmuch as Jewish literature is saturated with statements of their intention to RULE THE WHOLE WORLD, and inasmuch as the Bible plainly foretells a world "united" for its own destruction, it is easy to understand this Jew's ardent *undermining of the patriotism* of American citizens.

"For they are the spirits of devils, working miracles, which go forth unto the winds of the earth and of the WHOLE WORLD, to GATHER THEM TO THE BATTLE OF THAT GREAT DAY OF GOD ALMIGHTY.

...
 "And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew language Armageddon."
 (Revelations 16: 14-16.)

So let's have done with "political" rabbis, such as Stephen S. Wise and Abba Hillel Silver, who spend 99% of their time, thought and energy, and an almost equal amount of America's resources, working for a FOREIGN State and for the separate WORLD STATE OF INTERNATIONAL JEWRY! Organized Jewry is a foremost promoter of Internationalism (for Christian dupes), because it suits THEIR OWN purposes: while at the same time, they themselves are the most fanatical NATIONALISTS on

earth. It is time to eliminate this inconsistency, and grant other nations the SAME RIGHT OF NATIONALISTIC LOVE OF COUNTRY THAT THE JEWS DEMAND FOR THEMSELVES. So long as Jews take a leading part in promoting Zionism-Communism-INTERNATIONALISM, at home or abroad, this writer will oppose them.

Quoting from the writer's leaflet, A JEWISH FRIEND ACCUSES ME OF ANTI-SEMITISM:

"Recently, Judge John P. Barnes, of Chicago, had this to say in one of the numerous slander suits against John Roy Carlson (Derounian)—

'If persons are Jews and are COMMUNISTS, they will have to carry that burden, and it will not benefit them or their religion to set up a taboo against mentioning that fact'."

This IS the burden of which I accuse organized Zionist Jewry.

MANY more quotes proving JEWISH NATIONALISM, from the highest Jewish sources, could be added to the foregoing, but let's proceed with some excerpts from statement of General George Van Horn Moseley, of Atlanta, Ga., who was Assistant Chief of Staff to General John J. Pershing during World War I. General Moseley's statement was made to the Dies Committee Investigating UN-American Activities, on June 1st, 1939: which statement, because it contained some true, but deleterious accusations against organized Jewry, was ordered deleted from the record and was never allowed to appear in print. General Moseley has been smeared and persecuted by these people ever since: yet he was merely quoting TRUTH from top-ranking Jews themselves. For instance—

"Individual Jews can be as good American citizens as anyone else. But unfortunately, serious embarrassments are placed in their way by organized Jewry proclaiming that all Jews 'are a distinct nationality.' In his book, *The Jewish Problem—How to Solve It* by the great Jewish leader, Louis D. Brandeis, it is asserted:

'Let us all recognize that we Jews are a distinct nationality of which every Jew, whatever his country, his nation, or shade of belief is necessarily a member. . . .

'Organize, Organize, Organize—until every Jew in America must stand up and be counted—counted with us—or prove himself wittingly or unwittingly, of the few who are against their own people'."

(Unfortunately, this Nationalist JEW was a Judge on our Supreme Court. mra) This great loyal Southern General goes on to say:

"Such a condition of affairs manifestly creates divided or dual allegiance, wholly inconsistent with wholehearted loyalty to any Nation, by those affiliating with such organized Jewry."

(This may also explain why Jewish organizations and publications endorse Communist objectives, and why so many Jewish names are among those being investigated in Washington for treason. mra)

"Moreover, the existence of an organized World Jewry is also declared in Fireside Discussion Group Leaflet No. VII of the Anti-Defamation League of the Jewish Bnai Brith:

'Approximately a race, definitely a type, and consciously a UNITY, we are a historic people—a world community'." (page 3)

Continuing with the General's statement to the Committee:

"It is not generally realized how complete is the JEWISH STATE, as it is organized and operating within the United States—a nation within a nation. Your inquiry should include an investigation of the controlling organizations of that State. The BIG FOUR are:

The American Jewish Committee

The American Jewish Congress

The Bnai Brith (with its Anti-Defamation League. mra)

The Jewish Labor Committee

"There are other powerful organizations of Jews which you will come to as you proceed. Bear in mind, their Nation is complete in every respect, including their own courts so prominently displayed recently in the press.

"This question of Communism and national and international control will not be settled until it is thoroughly investigated at the TOP. . . We are interested in the GREAT POWER AT THE TOP, and the names of those individuals who control that power. . . I wish to see control revert to an honest government and to millions of truly loyal CHRISTIAN AMERICAN PEOPLE.

... "Consequently, it is self-evident that those Jews who affiliate with organized World Jewry and thereby accept the status of being ITS nationals,

as proclaimed by Brandeis, should be denied office-holding, suffrage and all other citizenship rights in the American Republic."

Seldom has a clearer, more forthright statement been made concerning the INVISIBLE GOVERNMENT which rules in Washington!—Finally, the General concludes:

"If American Patriots are to be further harassed and persecuted as UN-American, merely because of their efforts to make known to the public the real truth about the nature and character of organized WORLD JEWRY, we should hang a sign on the Statue of Liberty saying:

'UN-American Activities Welcomed. AMERICAN Activities Tabooed'."

Is there any hope for the American Nation if it is too DUMB or too lacking in PATRIOTISM, to understand and then ACT on anything so clear and obvious as the TRUTH which is portrayed in all the foregoing quotations, both from Jewish sources, and from the Christian-American PATRIOT, General Moseley? But, if you need still further proof, from Jewish sources, of JEWISH NATIONALISM, here is a very current one, from *Bnai Brith Messenger*, dated November 26th, 1948, written by Phineas J. Biron in his column, "Strictly Confidential":

"ONE JEWISH WORLD. The American Committee for Biro-Bidjan, of which (Jew) Albert Einstein is Honorary President, is very much interested in the fate of the Israelim. . . The Ambijan (American Biro-Bidjan) Committee is

considering a handsome donation to an institution in Israel. . . . This departure in policy by an organization which was exclusively preoccupied with the autonomous Jewish region in the USSR is a *healthy sign of JEWISH NATIONALISM*. . . . Ambijan is giving a splendid example of ONE JEWISH WORLD."

And so we see that the "One World" of tomorrow, toward which the rabid Internationalists work so ardently, is to be a JEWISH ONE WORLD. Just suppose—for one fantastic minute—that CHRISTIANS worked as arduously and unitedly for a CHRISTIAN WORLD as Jews do for a JEWISH WORLD—WHAT DO YOU THINK WOULD HAPPEN?

If you doubt that organized Jewry plays a very active part in Communizing the USA, read the directory of the principal officers of the Communist Party, which may be found in back of the booklet, *100 Things You Should Know About Communism in the U. S. A.* (which may be obtained from Committee on UN-American Activities, House Office Bldg., Washington, D. C.): you will find a preponderance of JEWISH names, as well as liberal sprinkling of Negro.—The "Russian" Consul-General in New York who terrorized Mrs. Kasenkina, so that she finally jumped out of the Consulate window, is the JEW called Jacob Lomakin.

Jewish Nationalism Continued

It is amusing the way in which these COLLECTIVIST DICTATORSHIPS, such as Russia, Indonesia, Israel, call themselves by such deceptive names as "republic" or "democracy," meaning to imply to the glibble goyim that they are FREE self-governing coun-

tries. Holland has recently been compelled to take drastic police action to prevent the people of the "republic" of Indonesia from falling completely under COMMUNIST revolution and dictatorship. The Jew-controlled United States (who is *supposed* to be FIGHTING *Communism* everywhere in the world with the taxpayers' money) promptly takes punitive action *against* Holland by cutting off Marshall Plan aid. However, although Israel is largely Communistic and is composed of COLLECTIVIST SETTLEMENTS, and although SHE has broken the truce on more than one occasion, and murdered the U. N. mediator, Count Folke Bernadotte, have you yet heard of any sanctions or any kind of punitive action against HER? We all KNOW what Russia is, so there is no use to discuss her. Here is a quote from *Arab News Bulletin* dated December 3d, 1948, which is translated from an article published in *Le Monde*:

"The most astonishing collaboration, however, is that which exists between the Communists and the two notorious extremist groups, Irgun and Stern. Since the birth of the state of Israel, Irgun has come out of its hiding place to form the Freedom Movement. By its ULTRA-NATIONALIST ideology, *claiming all Palestine and Transjordan for the JEWISH STATE*, this organization of the extreme right is united with the Communists in opposition to the Bernadotte plan and to King Abdullah. . . .

"The supreme commander of the movement never misses an opportunity of praising friendship with Russia and it is certainly safe to say that *in case of a conflict his troops would be ranged in the Slav camp*. Sternist learnings are even more

precise by reason of their declared ideology which makes them veritable *national-communists*, as is Tito."

In this connection, I can only briefly recommend *Williams Intelligence Summary* by Major Robert H. Williams, P. O. Box 270, Hollywood 28, Calif. In it, he discusses political and economic problems, as well as Jew-Communist activities: even though the ever-busy gestapo, Anti-Defamation League is doing its utmost to keep him OUT of print and out of a job (because of his pamphlet, *The Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in the World Communist Offensive*.) In his December 1948 issue, Major Williams gives a blood-curdling description of the marching of highly-disciplined squads of uniformed Jewish youth, carrying both the ZIONIST flag and also the banner of Hashomer Hatzair which "represents the heart of the pro-Communist machine in Israel." Major Williams says these squads

"fell in with a military precision which could have come only from considerable training. Thus, the Jewish youths had been trained to 'heil' and follow both the Zionist and the pro-Soviet banners. The flag of the United States did not appear in the marching column. . . . As the squads marched into the Hollywood Bowl chanting the Hatkivah, the ZIONIST National anthem, an observer who had witnessed prewar Japanese youth groups and European Communist youths on parade, remarked at their resemblance to this parade of Jewish youths—trained in peaceful California . . . the savage-like chant in ALIEN tongue, the drum-beat rhythm, the presence of Mongoloids among

the young crusaders. It was indeed a spectacle ALIEN to this Western Republic and reminiscent of the 'minority' hordes who captured the government of the White Russian people and established a Bolshevik dictatorship over them in 1917. . . .

"This column was received with great fanfare, as well as by *Los Angeles officials*." (Poor gullible dupes of an ALIEN ideology—to which *they* were giving official recognition! mra)

And so we are forced to wonder if these are some of America's "Underground Jewish Maccabees" of which Howard Fast and Konigsberg wrote so glowingly! Else WHAT is their purpose in AMERICA? Yet Jews have the nerve to complain, and to try to stop the KKK from marching (see item under "Profitable Prejudice!") The KKK is 100% AMERICAN—but WHAT about these trained Jewish youth marching under an ALIEN flag in AMERICA? SOME discrimination, isn't it? That is the root and base of all Jewish teaching: that is the heart of the so-called Jewish "religion"—SPECIAL PRIVILEGE FOR THEMSELVES! What *other* race in America would DARE to maintain a SECRET ARMY, marching under an ALIEN flag?

Dare Jews Behave as "Individuals?"

One of the common arguments used by fellow-travelers (and heard frequently over radio) is that each American (with particular reference to Jews) is entitled to consideration as an INDIVIDUAL. Each Jew, and Negro, should be judged as an "American," not as a member of an ALIEN RACE: even though both function strictly as organized ALIEN MINORITIES, working for racial interests.

Under his present set-up, it is practically impossible for a Jew to function as an "individual:" they function en masse, as a unit, as Jews who are members of their own Clan and gang: as JEWS FIRST (per the many quotes herein), under the protection of their enormously wealthy JEWISH SECRET POLICE, the ADL. As the writer has shown in previous literature, if a Jew departs from the line of conduct laid down for him by his organization, he is ostracized, punished, threatened, and PERSECUTED by his own people. It is by means of organized Jewish group pressure that the Jews in America work, and by means of which they have succeeded in getting many of their own cherished anti-Christian anti-American plans, laws and projects put through. Anyone who has studied the subject at all, knows this is true. So it is very SILLY to say, "Judge the Jew as an individual, not as a member of a foreign race"—because he functions in the latter manner. (See my leaflet, THE NEW TREATMENT.) The writer is just in receipt of letter from a very able attorney, in which he discusses this point: as well as the fact that our Administration is honey-combed with Jews, who are never interested in the welfare of the American people (meaning anyone other than Jews.) This man says:

"Jews have crept into every department of government like vermin. They are like termites undermining a house, or like rats in a farmer's corn crib. They boast of their racial characteristics, their unity, and so on, so one cannot refrain from summing them up characteristically from a RACIAL standpoint rather than on the basis of individual character, which they so inconsistently insist upon. No one can deny the Jew character

any more than he can deny the Negro or Chinese character, not as much so, in fact. Shakespeare portrayed them as Shylocks: Dickens, as Fagin. What greater authorities have we ever had on character than these two geniuses? And what better course can humanity take than to follow the course proved by bona fide authority? All else would be sheer folly, which I am afraid is the course the world has chosen."

Just as Justice Brandeis and Moshe Shertok have intimidated, those Jews who don't go along with the ZIONIST program are of little importance and receive less consideration from their fellow-Jews. An article in *California Jewish Voice*, dated January 30th, 1948, shows the Jewish VENOM and INTOLERANCE toward those of their own people who dare to act as individuals, or to differ with the ZIONIST program. The editorial was titled, "COUNCIL for MALICE," in which the American Council for Judaism is scored because it "tried again to drive a wedge into the JEWISH World, seeking to create a question as to the rightness of JEWISH support for a state in Palestine." Lessing J. Rosenwald, President of the Council for Judaism, rightly said that the million Jews in Arab lands may turn out to be "victims of the United Nations' action" (in partitioning Palestine. mra). And so the writer of this scathing criticism of his brother Jews (presumably Saml. Gach: it sounds like him) intimates that *these Jews are the enemies of the Zionists*: "It is in the nature of a stealthy enemy to camouflage himself . . . the full identification of this gentry is 'anti-semitic Americans born of Jewish parents'." The editor goes on to say that the public may not know of the "insignificant numbers and their *lack of standing*

in the American Jewish community" of these rather individualistic Jews who PREFER TO BE AMERICANS FIRST, and Jews second. It only goes to PROVE the writer's contention that organized Jewry demands FIRST ALLEGIANCE ALWAYS TO STRICTLY JEWISH INTERESTS, ANYWHERE IN THE WORLD.

Rabbi Morris Lazaron addressing a Jewish meeting in St. Louis early in 1938, declared:

"There is no room in this country for any race, Italian, Russian, Polish or Jewish, to set itself up as a private community and build a wall around itself."

Promptly, Hungarian-born Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, of New York, replied in March 1938 issue of his journal, *Opinion*, with a scathing editorial entitled, "A JEWISH TRAITOR" as follows:

"The Jewish apostle of Christian-Jewish goodwill stands exposed in the nakedness of his bitter and unyielding ANTI-Jewishness. *If there were such a thing as a decent public opinion in America*, Rabbi Morris Lazaron of the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation would nevermore be permitted to stand before a Jewish meeting. Let him goodwill all he chooses, but let him not stand up and pretend to be a Jew. He is a reviler of his people. He is a betrayer of its hopes. He is a destroyer of its ideals. One must need pity a traitor, but the place of a Jewish traitor is not in the pulpit of a Jewish congregation." (Quoted from *Uncovering the Forces for War*, by Conrad K. Grieb.)

So there you have the bitter venom and the TRUE feeling of the JEW toward any sort of *actual, honest* Jew-Christian collaboration, direct from the lips of THE leading Jew-Zionist in the U. S. A., Rabbi Stephen S. Wise. THERE you have the true Jewish spirit of venomous HATE toward *American Nationalism*. THERE you have the absolute AUTHORITY of a foremost leading Jew Rabbi that it is MANDATORY FOR ALL JEWS TO GIVE FIRST ALLEGIANCE TO JEWRY, and any other allegiance is secondary and incidental. THERE you have all the authentic indictment you need of TREASON on the part of our Senators and Congressmen who knowingly PLAY THE GAME OF THE INTERNATIONAL JEW. They have turned the world upside down, so that THEY might achieve their own JEWISH NATIONALIST STATE in Palestine: while expecting Christian American DUPES to fall for INTERNATIONALISM, which, like Communism, is merely a Jewish tool.)

Anyone who seeks to deprive me of *freedom*, immediately constitutes himself my enemy and the enemy of mankind. Jewish publications and highest authorities take full responsibility and "credit" for the so-called Russian "Revolution." THEY are responsible for the present plight of the Russian people. They likewise state that "Jewry is the father of Marxist-Communism." See quotes on page 10 of writer's OPERATION SCUTTLING OF AMERICA. *Always*, as in the case of Germany, those oppressed BY Jewry TURN upon Jewry.

But, when *American* Jews like Rabbi Benjamin Schultz (who has formed the *Jewish Anti-Communist League*); Henry J. Klein who writes against Zionism-Communism; Benjamin Freedman who works with

Christian-Americans *against* Communism; Joshua Bloch who is opposed to the A. D. L. as quoted under subheading "Cannot Serve God and Mammon" herein—when men like these come out boldly FOR Americanism and *against* Communism-Zionism—then I am FOR them. This is what ALL Americans, both Jew and Christian, must do: or suffer the consequences. I am no more against *Jewish* Communists than I am against Gentile or so-called "Christian" Communists.

In Protocol No. 9 (of the LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION), the Jews have laid down the application of *their* methods for the infiltration and control of our whole life, which, as they well know, most of the gullible goyim are much too DUMB to understand. Truly do they say in this Protocol: "For us there are NO CHECKS to limit the range of our activity. . . . It is from us that the all-engulfing terror proceeds." This is the INVISIBLE GOVERNMENT, by Jews of an alien, atheistic culture: it is a deadly menace to Americanism and Christianity.

The Christian-American businessman has to fight against this organized conspiracy ALL the TIME: against Jew - Communist - dominated labor unions: against Jew - Negro - Communist - promoted FEPCs: against almost complete Jew-domination of our DEBT-USURY-ridden Federal Reserve System (which is itself unconstitutional): against Jewish domination in our schools, colleges, foundations, churches—practically our WHOLE life. Truly, there ARE *no checks* to limit their activities—because NO American Administration or Department of Justice has DARED to try to check them. No wonder the American businessman dies increasingly of heart failure: he is being slowly strangled to death, regimented, and put out of business in his own land—largely with the help of an Adminis-

tration controlled by these same people! It was recently announced in the papers that 216 small businesses failed in ONE WEEK, in America!

If There Were No Jews in the USA

If there were no Jews in the U. S. A., Communism would vanish almost overnight. We would not have all this racial agitation and unrest. We would not have the MONGRELIZATION of our White boys and girls—as per this "equality" stuff advocated by all Jewish-Communist papers. We would not have the stupendous Jewish-Communist HOLLYWOOD PROPAGANDA MACHINE, pouring out sex filth and gangster pictures to demoralize and wreck the ideals of young Americans. We would not have the perversion of our Christian churches to JUDAISM. We would not be involved (through the Jewish-originated U. N.) in the squabbles of ALL nations under the sun. The American taxpayer would not be bowed down to the ground with taxes to pay for the support of Jewish wars and all sorts of boondoggling in every section of the earth.

We would not have the buying up (with Jewish gold) of the allegiance of so many of our Congressmen and Senators to a FOREIGN JEWISH STATE, instead of to America. We would not have had a Jew-Communist "DEMOCRACY" virtually ever since Woodrow Wilson, instead of a CHRISTIAN AMERICAN REPUBLIC. We would not have Felix Frankfurters on our Supreme Court. We would not have had the Jew, Paul M. Warburg, as Deputy Governor of our Federal Reserve System: in fact, we would not have the unconstitutional Federal Reserve System.

ALL of the foregoing is the price we pay for permitting Jews and the god of MAMMON to rule in America. NONE of these things originated in the minds and hearts of genuine Christian AMERICANS, who are nevertheless too stupid to throw off the Jewish yoke.

SECTION II—CHAPTER 2

JEWISH-SOVIET "DEMOCRACY" REPLACING REPRESENTATIVE CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT

Mr. Arnold S. Leese is a fearless British writer on the menace of the International Jew. He is a lover of his OWN country—Britain—and was imprisoned for several years, without charge or trial or justice of any kind: merely because he wrote about the unnecessary "Jewish" war against Germany (World War II) in which the Jews of Britain involved that country. Under the dominance of "Jewish democracy" all his rights as a loyal, innocent Briton were wholly abrogated. This was the same illegal, unjust treatment given that loyal American code clerk, Tyler Kent. It is exactly the same sort of treatment meted out to Mr. Adrien Arcand, for no better reasons, by his Jewish-dominated Canadian Government. It is the same type of PERSECUTION that the Jews of Sweden have been dealing out to Mr. Einar Aberg, because of his loyalty to his OWN country and race, as opposed to the International Jew. It is the same brand of "Jewish Democracy" dished up to the 30 alleged "Seditionists" in America under the Roosevelt regime.

NOT ONE of these people was guilty of any crime: each is a self-sacrificing Patriot, who merely told the TRUTH about JEWISH COMMUNISM and the absolute tyranny of "Jewish Democracy." Our people should read Mr. Leese's book, *The Jewish War of Survival* (as well as *Gentile Folly*, *The Rothschilds*, and other works) obtainable directly from him, or from

EXAMINER BOOKS, P. O. Box 144, Station Y, New York 21. Somewhat of a companion piece is *Uncovering the Forces for War*, by Conrad K. Grieb, which may also be obtained from EXAMINER BOOKS.

Here's a quote from *The Jewish War of Survival*:

"It cannot be too often repeated that in Russia there is no Communism and there never has been any. They have STATE CAPITALISM RUN BY JEWS. Communism is the idea by which the ignorant masses are induced to accept BOLSHEVISM. Communism remains an idea but it is never practiced" . . .

"The JEWS themselves don't believe in Human Equality, any more than they believe in Communism. *Both are ideas which they have successfully used in the degradation of the White Man's civilization.* Jews have a number of uncomplimentary words expressing the inferiority of the Gentiles among whom they live. One such word is Goyim, meaning cattle. That this word is in actual use we quote from the *Jewish Post*, December 7th, 1945, from the column—The Yiddish Press by Rabbi Benjamin Schultz:

'It's about time, comments *The Day's* S. Nigor (S. Nigor being a Jewish columnist. mra) to stop paying the expenses of goyim from Washington, because they express sympathy with the Jews. They come and read speeches at banquets, these big-shots. 'Read' because WE have written the speeches FOR them. (Page Senator Brewster, of Maine, and Senator Elbert D. Thomas, of Utah. mra) But why waste more time and money? Now we want action. Words are cheap'."

The JEWS are originators of the doctrine of "human equality" for the purpose of debasing the WHITE Race, and, as Hon. John Rankin says, they USE the NEGRO to that end. The writer would like to inquire of the Jews if THEY accept NEGROES into their Bnai Brith and other organizations, as well as their Synagogues, and their high Councils and Committees on JUDAISM, in full equality and fellowship—as they seek to foist the Negro in all the WHITE man's councils? I'll GUARANTEE you *they do not give the Negro such power and authority over Jewish affairs!* Remains for the White man to be that big a DOPE!

Continuing with quotes from *The Jewish War of Survival*, in which Mr. Leese quotes from Karl Marx, father of modern communism:

"... and the practical Jewish spirit has become the spirit in practice of the Christian people. *The Jews have been emancipated in (precise) measure as the Christians have become JEWS.*"

That this statement of the Jew-Communist, Karl Marx, is eminently correct is due largely to the continuous INFILTRATION of Christian churches, institutions, and organizations by JEWS: Federal Council of Churches being an excellent example, and all these UNscriptural amalgamations and monstrosities known as Jew-Christian Conferences, etc. I have before me clipping from *Cincinnati Post*, dated August 3rd, 1948, stating that Rabbi Stanley Dreyfus, director of Christian Fellowship department of Hebrew Union College, will lecture at Kentucky State Youth Fellowship Conference at Frankfort, Ky., August 9th through 13th. . . . The Jewish Chautauqua Society is sending rabbis to 150 CHRISTIAN CAMPS this summer to "dis-

seminate authentic information about Judaism, its customs and culture." All of which adds up to PROSELYTING CHRISTIANS TO JUDAISM—which is what is always done at EVERY "Jew-Christian" conference or assembly of ANY kind: just the same as the Civil Rights "equality" racket makes mongrels out of Whites.

Continuing with quotes from *The Jewish War of Survival* (another rabbi talking—see page 41):

"The fate of the Jews is bound up with DEMOCRACY. . . . There is an irreconcilable conflict between anti-semitism and DEMOCRACY. . . . Anti-semitism must be DESTROYED if DEMOCRACY is to prevail" . . .

This quotation from JEWISH lips PROVES *why* those persons who fight for our REPUBLIC, or for any other Nationalism, as against "International Jewish Democracy" are always PERSECUTED by Jews in power in *every* country. It further PROVES the value of the use of the word "democracy" in this country, which has been subtly substituted for the word "REPUBLIC" or Representative Government.

What Democracy Really Is

Actually this so-called Jewish "Democracy" (or Communism) means, in effect JEWISH SUPER-CAPITALISM—whereby a comparatively FEW powerful International Jewish leaders have control of everything including the financial system of a country, while the masses have NOTHING (as in Russia).

"The Jew has always been at war with the Gentile world. It is not, of course, open war. But

confirmation can be had in Jewish writings, IF YOU LOOK FOR IT. *The success of this secret war depends chiefly on the silence with which it is conducted. There must be no publicity.*"

Because "there must be no publicity" in this cold, secret war against the Gentile (or Christian) world is the reason for PERSECUTION and IMPRISONMENT OF ALL THOSE WHO HAVE THE TEMERITY TO CRITICIZE THE JEW, by openly revealing the TRUTH, out of the mouth of Jews themselves. To openly challenge the Jewish World Power is to put your life and your freedom in jeopardy—in *America*, as elsewhere.

Mr. G. F. Green, Editor of *The Independent Nationalist*, New Barnet, Herts, ENGLAND, is the author of some pithy sayings, such as:

"A 'democracy' is where law enforcement is strict, UNLESS you are a JEW."

"If Socialist planning makes any more successes, we'll soon be *short of everything*."

"We wonder if those Reds and Jews have any *other* qualifications for their Government jobs?"

"A 'great democracy' is where you are a 'fascist beast' if you think that native-born Englishmen have equal rights to those of JEWS and other ALIENS."

In *Bnai Brith Messenger* dated April 23d, 1948, there appeared a long article by Judge Ben Rosenthal, titled: "AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS A FORCE FOR DEMOCRACY"—which article then brazenly details the Jewish tactics "to combat racism" by means of "Civil Rights," "campaigning for FEPC

laws," "filing of petition by Dr. Stephen S. Wise to revoke the license of radio Station KMPC in Los Angeles," "urging the banning of segregation," and a whole list of similar UN-American actions by this self-appointed ALIEN GESTAPO in favor of JEWISH DEMOCRACY—which bears no semblance to free American REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT.

Mrs. L. Fry has written an excellent treatise, with charts showing interlocking (Jewish) directorates, titled PLANNED ECONOMY, showing how Socialism-Communism is being attained in the United States. In discussing "Democracy" Mrs. Fry quotes from the "Program of the Communist International" which gives this definition:

"The Soviet form of State, being the highest form of DEMOCRACY namely, *proletarian* (worker's. mra) democracy, is the very opposite of *bourgeois* democracy, which is bourgeois dictatorship in a masked form."

Mrs. Fry goes on to show that what the Soviets are saying is that "bourgeois democracy"—by which they mean the American system of FREE ENTERPRISE under our Constitution—must be destroyed, in order to make way for the "DICTATORSHIP of the PROLETARIAT"—meaning a dictatorship of the WORKERS, which Communists PRETEND to have in Russia. But of course any informed person KNOWS that the mass of Russian workers HAVE NO VOICE WHATSOEVER in their Government: none knows this better than the Russian people themselves. Mrs. Fry then gives the REAL, TRUE definition of "democracy":

"Collectivism under a government ruled by JEWRY is a 'democracy' such as Russia, Great Britain, France and the United States. But if there is Collectivism under a government ruled by GENTILES and *excluding Jewish* leadership, such as Italy and Germany, then, according to the Communists, THIS is a 'dictatorship' and a 'totalitarian state'—for the simple reason that the REAL WORLD RULERS—JEWS—do not have control of it; therefore it could not be a Jewish 'democracy'."

All the dupes of Jewish propaganda, whether wittingly or unwittingly, always use the word 'democracy' in referring to what SHOULD be a Christian Constitutional REPUBLIC, as set up by our White Founding Fathers.

But listen to this: in Jewish paper, *Bnai Brith Messenger* dated August 27th, 1948, writer Nathan Ziprin says in his column:

"I would prefer if Israel maintained permanent *neutral* statehood, and KEPT OUT of the U. N. . . . The U. N. does not admit neutral states. . . . There is LITTLE Israel can GAIN from membership in the International Organization. . . . *It would be much wiser for the State of Israel to keep out of International conflicts.*

Now imagine the foregoing sentiments coming from a member of the Jewish race, who were most responsible for setting up an INTERNATIONAL organization for the sucker (Gentile or Christian) nations to join, so that the latter could pay the bills and carry out the wishes of the former. And imagine the HOWL

that is raised continuously because some of us GENUINE AMERICAN NATIONALISTS prefer that America stay out of International organizations and mind her own business—because SHE has nothing to gain, but rather, LOSES EVERYTHING, by her participation in such hybrid organizations! We are smeared, slurred, refused a hearing in the press and over radio, because WE are “ISOLATIONISTS”—i.e. for AMERICA FIRST! But it always seems to be quite calmly taken for granted that the Jew shall always be for the JEW FIRST! Consistency, thou art a sweet jewel.

If we would save ourselves from this JEWISH DEMOCRACY or Internationalism, we must inaugurate the program recommended by Mr. John J. Fleck, of Philadelphia, as follows:

“We should begin at once a campaign of education to carefully strip from our Government all the popular fallacies of *direct* government which should never have become attached to it, and restore strictly REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT. *We should compel our State Superintendents and school teachers to STOP the teaching of foreign ideologies* including ‘social Studies’ and ‘*American democracy*’ (because there isn’t any such thing. mra) and go back and teach AMERICAN history and the CONSTITUTION as our Founding Fathers intended and provided they should do, and as they are sworn and paid to do. The best possible way to create well-informed and patriotic citizens is to give students from kindergarten through State University, an understanding of the CONSTITUTION of the UNITED

STATES, and a high regard for its wise provisions. We should try to select public officials who have an understanding of the *meaning of the oath to support the Constitution and of sufficient character to have a high regard for the sacredness of taking an oath.*”

SECTION II—CHAPTER 3

TED COLLINS' AND KATE SMITH'S "DEMOCRACY"

Ted Collins was complaining this morning (November 18th, 1948) about American voters not voting in the November 2nd election. He mentioned with some contempt the *one-party* system in Germany, under Hitler, for which the people were ordered to vote.

Well, that's all we have had in America for many years past, actually: just ONE system, one regime, one International Cabal, one "bi-partisan" policy, and not enough difference in the platforms of either major party, to split hairs over: in short, the INVISIBLE GOVERNMENT! All the GENUINE Americans in the country are sick of it. They had sense enough to know that there was no real choice between the platform of Dewey and that of Truman: both of which had many similarities with the Wallace platform. AMERICANS were not interested in voting FOR the foreign Jewish State of Israel: for bigger and bloodier STRIKES in a pro-labor Administration: for slavery under FEPC and unconstitutional "Civil Rights": for continuing the International SCUTTLING of America. So-o-o- what did they do: many of them stayed at home, and I don't blame them—much.

Those of our people who can remember something of Americanism (previous to the Roosevelt-Truman regimes) cannot stomach all this socialization of America, and the abrogation of our individual rights, as well as States' rights. We believe in the old sturdy qualities of independent pioneer Americans. *These* people cer-

tainly are not going to vote for the sort of *ersatz* Americanism that is being palmed off on us today. It may be that they will have to fight encroaching tyranny (of this "democracy" about which Ted and Kate continually talk) right here at home, before we again revert to Constitutional REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT.

Quoting from the *Federalist*:

"Representative Government is opposed to a democracy' which latter means that 'the people meet and exercise the government IN PERSON:' in a Republic they assemble and administer it by their *representatives* and agents."

"The immediate object of the federal Constitution is to secure the UNION of . . . the States"

...

and NOT to disrupt and divide them by ACTION of the FEDERAL GOVERNMENT (as now proposed under "Civil Rights") in unconstitutionally ABROGATING the sovereign rights of the individual states. The REPUBLIC is composed of small sovereign states. In *Federalist* paper No. 39, James Madison

"clearly enunciated the principle that the powers of the Federal Government are few, limited, and defined, while those of the STATES are many, residual, and indefinite. *The powers reserved to the several States will extend to all the objects which, in the ordinary courses of affairs, concern the lives, liberties, and properties of the people, and the internal order, improvement and prosperity of the STATE.*'

"Civil Rights-FEPC" are clearly in violation of the

lives, liberties, and properties of the PEOPLE, and violate the police powers of each STATE to regulate the internal order and prosperity of its people. Today, the PURGE advocates, the special interests, and ALIEN MINORITY GROUPS, are attempting to CHANGE THE FORM OF THIS GOVERNMENT from that of a Representative Republic to that of a "Democracy" by DIRECT MOB ACTION, and by "buying up" and intimidating the elected officials of the Administration: by eliminating honorable, conscientious, independent REPRESENTATIVES of the American people. THE WHOLE SYSTEM of EFFICIENT GOVERNMENT BY REPRESENTATION FAILS, when the elected representative may no longer be guided by his OWN CONSCIENCE, and is forced to represent SPECIAL INTERESTS, instead of the people of his State and the Nation, as a whole.

As this writer has previously shown, JEWS are always for "democracy" and they are definitely for the PURGE system (which they have made work so well for THEM in Russia). In an editorial in *Bnai Brith Messenger* dated November 5th, 1948, the editor says:

"We congratulate Truman, because this election has removed certain shackles from his hands. He can remove, without too much criticism, those individuals in the State Department who fought so valiantly for Britain in the Battle for Palestine. With the help of a Democratic Congress, *he can remove those threats to DEMOCRACY symbolized by the Rankins and the other Southern Dixiecrats.*"

Judge for yourself whether this be pressure partisan "democracy" in direct opposition to representative republican government. The Jews are CORRECT when

they say that the well-informed White Christian AMERICAN, Hon. John Rankin, is opposed to DEMOCRACY—as are the Southern Dixiecrats. But, after all, they ARE Americans, elected by the people of their respective States—which is more than one can say for these ALIEN-minded Jews.

On her broadcast of August 27th, 1948, Kate Smith betrayed her ignorance of the JEWISH causes of World War II by condemning "Axis Sally" because Sally said that "the longer the peace lasts, the more it proves that Hitler was right." I hold no brief for Axis Sally for working against the USA when we were at war: but the point is, WE HAD NO BUSINESS TO BE AT WAR, and most especially no business to be lined up WITH atheistic Bolshevik Russia, who is today the world's greatest ENEMY. We would not have been in that Jewish war, fighting against Christian interests and FOR Jewish interests, except for the treason of Jewish Franklin D. Roosevelt. (Winchell yaps about Defense-minded ex-Secretary Forrestal "getting us into war without the consent of Congress." Well, every informed person KNOWS that's EXACTLY what Roosevelt did.) Hitler WAS right in saying that if we defeated HIM, WE would have to fight the Bolshevik (Jewish) regime in control of Russia. The Germans whom we ILlegally hanged, WERE right when they sneered at our stupidity, on the scaffold, and warned that WE would have to fight Russia.

If Kate still thinks it was O. K. for us to violate all the tenets of our Monroe Doctrine, our Constitution, and our Christian heritage, in order to throw our White Christian boys against another White Christian people, to PRESERVE THE WORLD-WIDE

*N. B. Patriot Forrestal was Jew-smearred unto death.

POWER and INIQUITOUS SYSTEM of USURIOUS JEWRY, then she probably would equally favor sacrificing our own boys to AGAIN fight for the Jews, in Palestine, *against* the friendly Christian Semitic Arabs. One is just as sensible as the other. Although these people do more than any other to keep the U. S. A. AND the world in turmoil, Kate wishes *them* "peace and continuing success" (as of May 4th, 1949)!

Personally, I place the interests of MY Country, our OWN boys, and our OWN WHITE RACE, ahead of that of the JEWS, who are attempting to become the illegal owners of Palestine, as well as WORLD RULERS. Why can't Kate direct SOME of her indignation against the MACHINATIONS of JEWRY—both in this Country and abroad? Why always blame the White Race for things that are brought about by and for the Jews? Quoting from *Germania Delenda Est?* (by Fred C. F. Weiss):

"Shall we never wake up and comprehend that the policy of hate, of looting, raping, starving and slave-labor abuse of our German brothers is tantamount to our OWN suicide? Are we so blind as not to see that with Germany gone, gone is the White World's frontier against ASIA? Is the position of the imperium of White nations not yet precarious enough? With our White brothers scattered all over the globe, the Yellow-Brown-Black menace under a RED leadership lurks WITHIN the field of the power of the White races, not to speak of the Red Fifth Column within every White country. *What good are A-bombs if the enemy is already within our fortress?* And what good will they be after WE have blown up the

last remnant of a White Wall across Europe? . . . Do we live only for ourselves, no longer for future generations? Is our ONLY intent on momentarily extracting out of our own lives a maximum of amusement at the cost of destroying the life of those who stood on guard for US on the frontier against ASIA over the centuries?

"Is there not a single statesman among us who would tell us that the distribution of power in the world has completely changed by our strengthening of the colored world, and especially RUSSIA?"

"At a time when fortune of the White man has come to the lowest ebb since Charles Martel met the Saracens at Tours, destiny takes us by the collar and does with us what has to be done, whether we will it or not.

"TOO LATE PERHAPS WE BEGIN TO UNDERSTAND . . . *the White Man has lost so far when he massed colored men from all over the globe on European soil to fight for Whites AGAINST Whites and when they came to know the secrets of our war methods.*

"Today, when every White country is threatened by the activity of a global Colored Racial Revolution, is it not imperative that the White World rallies every resource of spiritual and material power that it can muster against this menace? And are the 75 million Germans in Central Europe not among the best stock our White World can muster? . . .

"Within but one generation the ratio between White and Colored on the Eurasian continent will be 1:10 in favor of our enemy!

"And so in their endeavor to hasten the decay of the White Man by devouring the White nation

that stood on guard over our frontier against ASIA over centuries, the world-problem literature of our international Intelligentsia deals daily with this *well-planned, well-screened offensive against the White man.*"

This is what that Christian-American, Court Asher, has to say concerning "DEMOCRACY" in his December 3d, 1948, issue of *The X-Ray*:

"Don't use the word 'democracy' unless you know what it means. Red rat, Earl Browder, spoke in Akron, Ohio, and a large streamer was stretched across the meeting place with the following words painted in red letters: 'COMMUNISM IS 20TH CENTURY DEMOCRACY.'—If Communism is democracy, then there is no such thing as dictatorship anywhere in the world. And 'democracy' as PRACTICED by Stalin and the Jew Deal IS Communism.—In 90 percent of the newspaper items, if you'll substitute the word 'Communism' for the word 'democracy' then you'll understand what it is all about."

And still quoting Mr. Asher in the *X-Ray*:

"FLESH FROM CONTENTED CHRISTIANS. Giving our wealth, food and industrial products to foreign nations is UN-American, UN-Constitutional, basic insanity and outright treason. Of course, we realize that the U. S. Constitution stopped functioning with the event of the Roosevelt Jew Deal. 90% of the New Deal rules, regulations, and LAWS enacted, as well as RULINGS and DECISIONS of the U. S. SUPREME

COURT are in direct conflict with our Constitution and Bill of Rights. . . .

"With the election of Truman as President we have, by a small majority, endorsed SOCIALISM, and we have it NOW."

It is CRAVEN FEAR and IGNORANCE, on the part of our people and our press, which is selling America into Jew-Negro-Communist "Democracy" and slavery!

SECTION II—CHAPTER 4

PROF. ELMER SMITH AND "DEMOCRACY"

One of the most avid Mongrelizers in Utah is Asst. Professor Elmer R. Smith, of the University of Utah, who calls himself an "Anthropologist." By his active promotion of racial equality and mixture of the races, he is calling down upon himself God's curse for betraying his own race, his Country, and "making of none effect" the strict admonition in the Bible of "Everything After Its Kind," as well as the separation of the races, as God made them. And the taxpayers of Utah pay this man a fine salary, no doubt, to thus betray them and their children into this blasphemous doctrine that "human races, in a strict sense of the term, exist only in the mind of the classifier. . . . Race is a social phenomenon . . . it is a *social invention* based upon the *believed-in* differences. . . . The general consensus among anthropologists at the present time is that all existing human races are but varieties of one and the same species."

In his little prejudiced fashion, he scores those upstanding Christian-Americans, whose "crime" is that they believe in WHITE CHRISTIAN-AMERICAN PURITY and SUPREMACY—just as does *any* loyal, rational believer in his own race, his own country, and the Christian Bible. No doubt, Mr. Smith is like so many of the present-day "modernist" teachers, who follow the Jew-Communist atheistic line: he takes the Christian Bible as a pleasant myth. It is BECAUSE we have men of his type in our universities today, that

our kids know practically nothing about CHRISTIAN-AMERICANISM: but plenty about Internationalism, racial "equality," the hybrid United Nations, the false tale of the Jews being "God's Chosen People" and similar "fairy tales."

With all of his arguments and rationalizations, there is ONE indisputable point that Mr. Smith can not get away from, and for which he offers NO solution whatever: that is, the mixture of Whites and Blacks (close propinquity and juxtaposition, as advocated by him) leads to the DESTRUCTION of the WHITE RACE. Apparently, one must deduce from his treatise, *Race and Democracy*, that *that* situation is much to be desired!

Prof. Smith harps continually upon "DEMOCRACY," when surely an Assistant Professor at a University would be supposed to instruct his pupils and readers that America is a REPRESENTATIVE REPUBLIC. Organized subversive ALIEN MINORITIES are determined to make of this REPUBLIC, an atheistic communistic DEMOCRACY. I wonder if Mr. Smith has ever read discussion of the relative merits of "Democracy" and a Representative Government in the *Federalist*.—He further takes the false position that it is our "ostracism" upon certain people that has induced their "clannishness." As a matter of FACT, authentic Jewish literature PROVES that their own Jewishness and Tradition COMPELS them to PRACTICE clannishness. I have before me an article, "Are the Jews of Soviet Russia Assimilated?" written by a Jew, appearing in *Bnai Brith Messenger* dated November 5th, 1948, which answers, proudly, the foregoing question in the NEGATIVE. He is writing about the privileges and advantages, culturally and otherwise, which Jews enjoy in Russia and particu-

larly in the autonomous Jewish Republic of Birobidjan. This Jewish writer asserts what the writer well knows: that Jews NEVER desire nor permit their people to become ASSIMILATED in the Country in which they are resident: they MUST remain a SEPARATE ENTITY—JEWS.

"This cultural activity is all the more significant since there is no outside force to drive the Jews to Jewishness or to his fellow-Jew."

Then this Jewish writer reaffirms that "There is NO assimilation here."—The real TRUTH of the matter is that JEWS VOLUNTARILY CHOOSE THEIR OWN JEWISH ISOLATION and CLANNISHNESS: yet how often has the writer read hypocritical whining statements by Jews that they are FORCED into Jewish isolation through PERSECUTION by others: this untruth being used, of course, as propaganda for their own purposes, and to fool the "gullible goyim" like Mr. Smith.

We White Americans who understand Jewish propaganda, and who know the true facts regarding the intent of the Makers of our Constitution: the pronouncements of our great leaders at the time of the freeing of the slaves, the INEQUALITY of the Negro and the FOLLY of making him an "equal" with the governing Whites: the illegal and unconstitutional manner in which the "equalizing" Amendments to the Constitution were attained: we who know the true facts concerning the background of the Negro, his lack of moral, emotional, intellectual and spiritual development in comparison with that of the White: WE ARE NOT the IGNORANT ONES, Mr. Smith. We are the INTELLIGENT ones; not the stupid ones

who swallow your "line." You refer to that threadbare threat of "Fascism"—meaning those who believe in the PROVEN SUPERIORITY of the WHITE Race. Well, when the strident organized ALIEN Jew-Negro-Communist achieve their announced objectives—which they work for so ardently—THEN *this* country will experience actual INTOLERANT BIGOTED TOTALITARIAN RULE—of which Russia and her satellites are such good examples today.

You say in your booklet that, "To say that Whites and colored persons cannot work together or LIVE TOGETHER is to have the facts make a lie of the words. Racial groups in various parts of the country are living and working together and producing . . . a democratic way of life." Yes, that's true, Mr. Smith, they CAN do these things, and to the extent that they do, are producing just the sort of "Mongrelized democracy" which is about to cause REVOLUTION "behind the Iron Curtain" and revolt against the Jew-Communist Dictatorship in Russia. MUST we, in all things, imitate THEIR mistakes—while at the same time PRETEND to be fighting Communism?

Some day, perhaps, our people will understand something about Evolution, and the fundamental reasons WHY one man is born into the Colored Race while another is born into the White Race. It is NOT a matter of chance, such as men of the Elmer Smith type would have you believe: the Universe isn't run that way. EVERY MAN HAS EARNED HIS OWN DESTINY, and will continue to do so, both here and hereafter.

It shows how far behind the times they are at the University of Utah when they chart a "U. Minority Rights Forum." Informed people today know that Organized Minorities are riding high, wide and hand-

some in the saddle, imposing *their* will upon the unorganized majority! Writing on the Communistic "Civil Rights" program, the authoritative Church League of America (53 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.), writing in its NEWS and VIEWS Bulletin No. 186, says:

"There are two dominating racial blocs in New York City. These are being manipulated by shrewd agitators. This civil rights' scheme was a clever deal *engineered by and for one racial group* (Jews. mra) but camouflaged by a report that put all the emphasis on the OTHER racial 'minority' (Negroes. mra). The people of the South haven't yet awakened to *where the real responsibility for their trouble lies.*"

Here are two ALIEN peoples (races): alien to the culture, ideals, and heritage of the White Race—the Negro and the Jew—who openly seek, and admit that they seek (a la Paul Robeson, pro-Communist spokesman for HIS race) and work with each other and with Communists, to maintain separate "nations within a nation" in America: and who thereby are actually engaged in subversive activities. Their allegiance (if such it could be called) to America is only secondary. Furthermore, while demanding and exercising for THEMSELVES the rights and privileges embodied in the White man's CONSTITUTION (devised as the governing instrument by, for, and of the White Christian Race), *they conspire to deprive the White Christian*, in his own country, of those pre-eminent Constitutional rights of FREE SPEECH and FREE PRESS. This is the objective of Federal Buckley Bill 2848 (formerly Patterson 6897) and of State FEPC laws, as

well as the purpose of the Jewish gestapo, ADL: all of which are ardently sponsored and supported by Jewish-Negro-Communist publications and organizations. If for no other reasons than these, these two ALIEN, unassimilated groups and races in our Country should be DISfranchised: and the White Race made supreme as the "governing" class, AS WAS THE FIRST INTENT OF OUR FOUNDING FATHERS IN WRITING THE CONSTITUTION.

If the POLICE POWERS of these ALIEN MINORITIES in our midst are stronger than those of the CONSTITUTION of the UNITED STATES, guaranteeing free press, free speech, free CHOICE, then it is time we found it out, and did something about it! Nobody knows this better than Attorney General Tom Clark, and nobody does less about it.

There is a group in Salt Lake City, sparked by Jew, Sol J. Selvin, assisted by Jewish Rabbis, the Unitarian Church cell and its counterpart in the University of Utah, backed by Utah Women for Wallace, who seek to foist a Jew-Negro-Communist unconstitutional FEPC upon the people of Utah. They are holding "Inter-racial" meetings and seeking to FOMENT racial trouble here, by demanding that Negroes be given "full equality" in ALL-WHITE establishments and activities of every sort.—We need a full investigation of such activities by an active WHITE MAN'S VIGILANTE—since our State officials (like our Federal Administration) DO NOTHING ABOUT COMMUNISM! Don't we have any truly PATRIOTIC AMERICAN MEN in this State, who CARE whether Utah remains White, Christian, and AMERICAN???

Profitable Prejudice?

According to *Georgia Tribune* dated February 5th, 1948, the busy little Jew Gestapo leader, Sheldon of the New York Anti-Nazi League, sought to have the Acting Governor of Georgia stop the "Swainsboro Klan March" this week, but failed. He received in reply to his impudent interference, a message from Gov. M. E. Thompson saying: "I know of no law to prevent a public parade or assembly." Thus do these Jew Secret Police continually endeavor to WHITTLE AWAY the Constitutional Rights of everybody except Jews, Negroes and Communists!

The Elmer Smiths constantly employ the words "prejudiced" and "hate" and "intolerant" in connection with those who do not see eye to eye with them. Wouldn't you THINK that a University professor would be too intelligent to thus strictly adhere to the COMMUNIST line? He objects to others thinking, writing and speaking as *their* conscience dictates, and to which right they are entitled. And so, while they object to any "prejudiced" group such as GLK Smith's (which he uses as an example), yet the Elmer Smiths insist that we must have a "City Interracial Committee and probably a State Interracial committee to function as a fact-finding body as well as a consulting body for the development of a constructive, democratic, constitutional method of checking the type of racial tensions and rabble-rousing activities which endanger every American citizen," etc.

In other words, these people are in thorough accord with the recommendations of Mr. Truman's Civil Rights Committee, which would set up Federal and State FEPC's (spy bureaus) and ENFORCE Minority rule over the majority (or individual) Constitu-

tional rights. Forcing Whites to hire Jews or Negroes or other undesirables in his business (as per the FEPC) is an ABROGATION of that employer's rights under his Constitution. Forcing Whites to service Negroes in their stores or restaurants or barber-shops (as per the FEPC) is an ABROGATION of that owner's rights under his Constitution. Forcing a landlord to rent, or a real estate man to sell, property to undesired Negroes Or Jews, is an ABROGATION of that landlord or real estate man's rights under his Constitution. Further, it is an ABROGATION of STATES' RIGHTS and *their* powers: it is an ABROGATION of a REPUBLICAN FORM of government.—But what do the Elmer Smith Negrophiles care about the rights of these majority White Americans, whose Constitution guarantees them the RIGHT TO BE LET ALONE: to have privacy, and the right to choose their associates and neighbors—just so the SUPER rights of the MINORITIES are imposed upon the rest of the population?

In his pamphlet, *Race and Democracy*, Mr. Smith intimates that those of us who differ drastically from him on his mongrelizing ideas, must naturally do so from the "profit" or other ulterior motive of gain. Since he brings up this point, the writer must state that, financially, MY work for White Christian Americanism is a TOTAL LOSS to date. And most of my acquaintances in this line of work are in the same fix. *Due largely to teaching like his*, such work as mine does not even remotely pay its own way: it is a work of SACRIFICE: and certainly it does not bring fame or any other emoluments. Nobody pays ME a fine salary,

such as the University (and the taxpayers) pay Mr. Smith for "perverting our youth to 'democracy'." If anybody thinks mine is a "path of roses" to pursue and they think they have the stamina to do so, I DARE them to try it. Somehow, I doubt Mr. Smith's working so arduously for "democracy" on this PAYLESS basis!

SECTION II—CHAPTER 5

WE ARE DOING A "REPEAT"

Not only HUNDREDS of predatory Jewish organizations are robbing this Country of its substance (to send to a totalitarian Zionist-Communist-Collectivist State in Palestine): but, as Cedric Foster said this morning (December 8th, 1948), many other foreign-born Nationals, such as Yugoslavians, are sending MILLIONS upon MILLIONS of dollars worth of material to Communistic countries like Yugoslavia, which is the country that shot down our fliers in cold blood. Yugoslavia is absolutely a Communist-totalitarian state under Tito. She is also receiving aid from our Government. Ex-King Peter, of Yugoslavia, now in the U. S. A. on lecture tour, says that Tito's split with Russia is NOT REAL, and that any U. S. aid given to Tito only strengthens Tito's position.

There are UNTOLD numbers of organizations (such as CARE, advertised over radio) as well as private individuals, who are continually STRIPPING AMERICA OF HER SUBSTANCE for foreign enemy nations: much, if not all, of this material and food is used to HELP COMMUNISM ABROAD (just as much of our military aid to China fell into the hands of conquering Communist armies). WE ARE ACTING AS THE "ARSENAL FOR COMMUNISM!" SO LONG AS THE GIVE-AWAY MARSHALL PLAN IS IN OPERATION, IT SHOULD BE MADE ILLEGAL FOR ANYONE ELSE TO TAKE OR SEND MATERIEL, INCLUDING

FOOD, OUT OF THIS COUNTRY. There is NO country in the world that COULD withstand this continuous siphoning off of her resources, year in and year out. IT SHOULD BE MADE TREASONABLE, BY LAW. The STUPIDITY and INDIFFERENCE of our people to their own welfare is SHOCKING. We are feeding and arming the Communist menace against ourselves—just as we did Japan.

Contempt has been poured on the Arabs (particularly by the Jewish press) in that THEY have not *improved Palestine* as have the Jews: THEY have not done this, that and the other thing, as have the Zionist Jew. Well, for Pete's sake, I guess they haven't! No wealthy *American* Jews and gullible Christians have been pouring MILLIONS and BILLIONS of dollars worth of materiel into the hands of the poor Arabs. EVERY conceivable want and demand of the Zionist Jews in Palestine has been met merely through BEGGING. They have the greatest aggregation of EXPERT BEGGARS for their own people, ever seen in this world. When the Zionist Jews in Palestine (or Israel) want something, they don't either produce it or go without it—as do the independent Arabs—they merely send a cablegram, or an Israeli member of the Haganah or Irgun, to the United States, saying what they want—and the rest is easy. For instance:

“ZOA LAUNCHES COMMUNITY-WIDE FOOD FOR ISRAEL DRIVE. The startling fact that food supply for the State of Israel has reached rock bottom was revealed in a telegram to the Southern Pacific Region of the ZOA from the Israel Supply Mission in New York, calling upon the ZOA to undertake a 90-day all-out Food for Israel Drive in Southern California. . . . The tele-

gram was sent by Y. Boehm for the Supply Mission of the Provisional Government of Israel in order to facilitate the campaign aiming at fully provisioning a Food Ship for Israel to leave the port of Los Angeles with a cargo of approximately 500,000 pounds of food within the next 90 days.”

And this, despite the fact that some 600,000 displaced ARABS are without food and shelter, due to the machinations of the U. N., the U. S., and the Zionist revolutionary armies in Palestine! Is anybody taking care of THEM??? But the pop-eyed Jew, Eddie Cantor, “was honored today for his part in the creation of the new Jewish State of Israel: he has raised MILLIONS of DOLLARS for ISRAEL through the United Jewish Appeal” in America! And these (Jews) are the POOR, put-upon, persecuted Minority in the U. S. A.—whose heart and all their activities are directed to their OWN state of Israel, in Palestine!

Is the “Pork Barrel” Bottomless?

Then our very “Liberal” Senator Elbert D. Thomas goes around making speeches, saying that “it is the business of America to build civilizations everywhere, and to share our social, political and economic security with the rest of the world.” WHAT *security*? Due to senators like him, no *informed* genuine Christian American feels SECURE in his own country today! Some of us KNOW what to expect much better than HE, or some of our optimistic radio commentators. We use our heads for something besides a hatrack. Are the American taxpayers paying Thomas to take the food out of their childrens’ mouths and give it to foreigners?

There is another article in *Bnai Brith Messenger*,

dated January 28th, 1949, begging, as usual, for supplies for the Jewish State. It says, "Israel is in need of such foods as MEAT, BUTTER, CHEESE, and MILK" (with which America is supposed to supply them). Well aren't there plenty of AMERICANS who are also in need of these very vital foods?

It seems that, with Americans, it is always BAD history that repeats itself. Apparently, while Mr. Truman and his Administration mouth the word, PEACE, PEACE, he is doing another "Roosevelt" on the country, and taking the necessary steps to involve us in another JEWISH war, for JEWISH interests in Palestine. Israel is working closely with Bolshevik Russia in that strategic area of the world: together, they are setting up an atheistic totalitarian Communist regime in that area—which is absolutely opposed to the PRINCIPLES on which AMERICA is *supposed* to stand, and which is likewise opposed to our own future peace and security. Nevertheless, this Country, through false leaders, is backing and aiding the ersatz State of Israel to the hilt.

Finally, as of today, (January 4th, 1949) it comes out in the newspaper that Britain (who also has been playing both ends against the middle), "has warned the United States in recent secret conferences that *Israeli victories in Palestine threaten to open up the entire middle east to communism.*" This is exactly what I have been saying in my booklets. Funny the Administration shouldn't know as much about the dangers in the situation, as I, isn't it?

As this writer has often stated: the measure of our OPPOSITION to the Judaic-Communizing of America and our involvement in strict JEWISH interests at home and abroad, IS the real measure of our Christianity, whether we like it or not.—ALL of our National

Legislators who have publicly advocated that the United States support measures to make immediately available the necessary military force to implement the Palestine partition, as well as every American Congressman who responded to ZIONIST pressure for this infamous decision, should be impeached. Here are the names of SOME of these men: Senators Robt. F. Wagner, Jas. E. Murray, Owen Brewster, Chas. W. Tobey, Edwin C. Johnson, and Warren Magnuson. Americans should likewise know how to assess Bartley C. Crum's national Haganah Council, whose members are Senator Robt. Wagner, Sumner Welles, Wm. O'Dwyer, Philip Murray, Eddie Cantor, Edw. G. Robinson, and others whose names did not appear in the particular advertisement to which I have reference.—The rank and file of decent, honest American people do not understand the extent to which they are being betrayed by men of this type, and by the Judiac-Communist infiltration of our whole life. It is for THEM that this book is written, that they may be informed, and then take steps to save themselves and their Country. They will *never learn these FACTS from the false "free press,"* which scarcely dares mention the word "Jew."

If the cruel ruthless treatment which the Zionist Jews have accorded to their blood brothers, the Arabs, is an index of *their* "tolerance" when attaining POWER (and it is), then the rest of the world, had better stop, look and listen. The Bible says that the Arab (descendant of Ishmael and blood-brother of the Jew) is entitled to "dwell in the presence of all his brethren." (Genesis 16:12.) The Arabs have graciously permitted the Jews to live in peace among them (the majority inhabitants of Palestine for some 1300 years), without let or hindrance. NOW, the Arabs

have received their reward for their kindness and hospitality! As one writer so aptly says, the Arabs have learned supreme INTOLERANCE from the aggressive marauding Zionist Jews: they will repay in kind, when they are able. And when that day comes, we will, no doubt, hear again the old familiar cry of "Persecution" from the Jew.

250 MILLIONS is the goal set for present United Jewish Appeal (to be EXtracted from Americans) for Immigration and other projects in ISRAEL and other foreign places, according to *Bnai Brith Messenger* dated November 12th, 1948.—In addition to exorbitant TAXES, the American public is continuously hounded for contributions to the Red Cross, Community Chest, Cancer Fund, this thing and that thing, as well as the NEVER ENDING demands of Jewish organizations for various projects in ISRAEL.—In addition to these DRIVES for funds, as well as MILLIONS in private contributions from American Jews to foreign Jews, the ersatz Israel State has asked for a huge LOAN from the U. S. A., which it is said President Truman favors. (Apparently, the Jew-lovers forget that the Bible said Israel would LEND, but NEVER BORROW. Just one more little proof that Jews are NOT the true Israel.) This loan has now been granted. Not only money and food, but all sorts of machinery, equipment, lumber and other materiel of various kinds is being sent to Israel.

In view of the extremely grave, even solemn condition in which AMERICA (and ALL WHITE CHRISTIAN peoples) finds herself today—facing a hostile world—WHY DOES NOT OUR ADMINISTRATION PUT A STOP TO THIS STRIPPING OF AMERICAN RESOURCES, and stockpile them for our own needs? Why do we not build up our OWN

people, and see that ALL OF THEM are provided with homes, proper food, clothing, and education, and made STRONG and VIRILE for the very tough days ahead? Why do we not take care of the dire physical needs of the original inhabitants of this country—the INDIANS—before taking upon ourselves the job of feeding and clothing the Jewish revolutionists of Europe, who are DISplacing the Arabs in their own Homeland? WHY, as Kate Smith rightly says, DOESN'T CHARITY BEGIN AT HOME? For MANY years past, this Country has been continuously STRIPPED for the needs of foreigners. THERE HAS GOT TO BE A LIMIT SOMETIME. Mr. Truman promised, in his campaign speeches, to LOWER the cost of living in America (how? by raising taxes???) . He, and everybody else with any sense, well knows it can't be done SO LONG AS OUR RESOURCES ARE INCREASINGLY SHIPPED OVERSEAS, and with the Administration itself subsidizing and holding UP high prices of FOOD here at home. *If we had an honest administration of all the BILLIONS which are extracted in taxes from the American people, and IF that money were HONESTLY administered for the GOOD of OUR people FIRST, as provided in our Constitution, then EVERY PERSON in our land could be adequately taken care of.* AFTER THAT, any surplus could be GIVEN to needy people (OUR kind of people—not Communists) abroad. Over the radio we are kidded about prices dropping. WHAT prices? I seldom go to the store to buy anything that the price hasn't increased over the

last time. Today, I bought two items: a box of typewriter paper and a jar of cold cream: BOTH had advanced in price since my previous purchase, not so very long ago. Don't forget, you spendthrifts down in D. C., that the vast majority of Americans do *not* receive the high wages of organized Labor, nor do they clip coupons.

SECTION II—CHAPTER 6

VULTURES DESPOILING THE PEACE

Now, I hear that this "Eleanor" (International Meddler) is advocating that the poor homeless ARAB refugees (from the rampaging terrorist Jews) should be taken care of by the United Nations—which means very largely by the United STATES, because we pay the largest share of its bills.

Eleanor, the U. S. AND the U. N. were *all* responsible for "sic-ing" the Zionist Jews onto the defenseless Arabs, depriving them of their homes and their Homeland: thus creating HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS of ARAB refugees—probably many more than there ever were of Jewish refugees—about which the world has been kept in continuous turmoil. So now it is OUR job, AGAIN, to pay the bill for the Jews' actions—as we are doing in Germany. Jewry, right NOW, in the U. S. A., is putting on one of its frequent tremendous fund-raising campaigns, whereby they suck up MILLIONS of dollars for THEMSELVES and their own purposes. WHY NOT DEMAND THAT THEY DIVERT THIS MONEY TO THE ARAB REFUGEES, WHOM THEY HAVE DESPOILED?—And if we INSIST upon bringing more ALIENS into this country (which has no homes for its OWN people), why not bring in the ARAB REFUGEES, instead of more European or Asiatic Jews?

Always, there is a great blather about the U. N. being for "PEACE" (but where IS it?). If that WERE the true motive, certainly the U. S. violates that prin-

ciple, while adhering to the U. N., and violates every principle of International law, as well as the Atlantic Charter, by backing the partition of Palestine over the rightful objections of the majority inhabitants, and favoring in every possible unilateral way, the warlike aggressive Zionist Jews, who have made war on the UNprepared Arabs. The Zionist Jews, as proven by their powerful aggressive armies, have LONG been preparing for this war. The U. S. (AND the U. N.) are favoring and promoting WAR—which must eventually involve the whole world. Neither the U. N. nor the U. S. can be for PEACE out of one side of their mouth, and FOR WAR out of the other side. Where both the U. N. and the U. S. made their original mistake (when they originally started out to arbitrarily despoil the Arabs, with the connivance of Britain) was in thinking that the Arabs were altogether TOO WEAK to offer ANY resistance.

And so now, why should anyone expect either the Arab or the Jew to pay attention to the U. N.'s orders? The Arab rightly does not recognize any authority on the part of the hybrid U. N. to despoil him of HIS country: the Jew will not recognize ANY authority that deprives him of what HE wants: he is the aggressor and does not intend to be balked of his objectives.

At the behest of our Jewish masters, we fought Germany (instead of Bolshevik Russia) and practically destroyed her: especially by following the Jew Morgenthau Despoilation Plan *after* the war. (This is the same Jew who gave the U. S. money-making plates to Russia, and we have never been told YET how much money she created from them, for us to REDEEM). Here again the American taxpayer suffers and pays for Jewish venom. WE have to pour BIL-

LIONS into Germany in order to "get her on her feet again." AGAIN, we are supposed to shoulder the financial burden of rescuing the ARABS from Jewish exploitation! Always, the U. S. is UNLAWFULLY involved in these International messes: then WE are supposed to buy our way out. It is the stupid *Christian* who pays and pays and pays!

The Jewish newspapers delight in featuring articles about the "Nazi BEASTS"—meaning atrocities by Germans toward Jews and Jewish refugees. This writer would like to inquire, WHAT ABOUT THE JEWISH BEASTS, who have been guilty of all those atrocious things (and *then* some) toward the innocent, non-aggressive Arabs, in their own Homeland??? If it were possible to get one-hundredth of the publicity which Jews have had for *their* unjust cause, thrown upon the plight of the *Arabs*, then the people might learn some TRUTH. Even certain Jews themselves have now admitted that the "six million Jews slaughtered by Germans" was a monstrous propaganda LIE, made to serve their own purposes. *There were not more than several hundred thousand Jews IN Germany*, and probably not even six million Jews in all of Europe: so the Germans could not possibly have slaughtered six million of them.

This same Jew, "Morgenthau (according to *Jewish Voice* of October 22nd, 1948) is On Survey in Israel" where he will make an "on-the-spot" check of how the funds contributed in the U. S. are being spent for large-scale immigration from the D. P. centers . . . and the needs of Israel in providing for the absorption of more than 100,000 newcomers a year." (While the ARABS are driven out.) Thus OUR funds go to provide for the settling of UNWANTED ALIENS in the Arabs' Homeland: thus our generosity involves us in illegal

and unilateral action: while, at the same time, it promotes WAR and makes ENEMIES for the U. S. A. of the millions of Arabs and *their* friends in the Middle East. ALL of these shenanigans are practically TREASON to the citizens of the U. S. A., who are made the GOAT by our false leaders. *Our OWN people are continually embroiled in the quarrels of every other nation on the face of the earth!* THIS is our vaunted BI-PARTISAN FOREIGN POLICY—which helps everybody EXCEPT ourselves and is in direct contravention of our Constitution, our Monroe Doctrine, our American principles, and the admonitions of our wise Founding Fathers: while the American taxpayer foots the bill—in gold, blood, and deprivation. It is impossible to have a Country or a Constitution without SOME limitations and restrictions. We are IGNORING all those imposed by our Constitution for our own welfare and safety, which, in years gone by, made this Country great. America is being SCUTTLED, as I have long predicted, for the benefit of ONLY ONE CLASS of people—the INTERNATIONAL JEW—the “Invisible Government!” Yet there are still so-called “Christians” who contribute huge sums to the advancement of the destructive purposes of the world-conquering Jew.

Typical of our disgraceful pro-Jew conduct, was Mr. Truman's latest interference in the U. N. (just before the Election), when he personally vetoed the pronouncement of sanctions against the Zionist Jew for breaking the truce and renewing war in Southern Palestine (the Negev). This is the lowest, vilest, vote-getting politics ever played at any time in any nation. Some people talk about Truman's “courage” in waging his campaign to remain in the White House as a glorified PLAYBOY. He has stooped to every sort of falsifica-

tion, trickery, and skullduggery: he has dragged the honor and integrity of the United States in the dust.

California Jewish Voice dated November 5th, 1948, says, “The Jews of America are grateful to Truman for having ORDERED Marshall to withhold support of the Anglo-Chinese plot in the Security Council of the United Nations to impose sanctions on Israel.”—So thus we see how JUSTICE is continually thwarted by partisan favoritism toward the JEW.—Headlines in *Salt Lake Tribune* of November 21st, 1948: “U. S. to Oppose Forced Land Cut for Israel.” U. S. Delegate Philip C. Jessup said that American authorities would oppose any revision of the Palestine map UNLESS it was “fully acceptable” to Israel. (A slim chance the Arabs have, for JUSTICE.) Jessup also expressed hope that the Security Council would in the near future make Israel a full member of the United Nations. HOW DO YOU LIKE THAT? A reward, no doubt, to Israel for grabbing most of Palestine, starting a world-wide conflict (which is by no means ended yet), and worrying most of the world's diplomats out of a year's growth! THIS is on a par with rewarding STRIKERS, who tie up the country's industries for months, wreck the peace and play havoc with our economy, by HIGHER wages.

SECTION II—CHAPTER 7

ASSASSINATION OF COUNT FOLKE BERNADOTTE BY
ZIONIST TERRORISTS

The writer has a natural sympathy for Count Bernadotte, since I too am marked for "liquidation" by the Jewish gestapo, Anti-Defamation League. Why? For the same reason: I have failed to make the Jewish Racial Nationalist Cause my own: even more, I have dared to criticize it. This is less majeste for me to criticize those who openly show contempt for my beloved land, my race, and my religion. If you are not FOR the ambitions of World-wide Jewry, then you (according to them) are against them—which makes it just too bad for you.

The writer had noticed how very truculent the Jewish press had been of late toward Count Bernadotte, because he did not concur in ALL of Palestine Jewry's demands, particularly their complete control of Jerusalem. So I was not too surprised by his assassination. Now that he HAS been put out of the way, of course it is the diplomatic thing for the Israeli Government et al to "deeply regret" etc., etc. TALK is cheap. The assassination of the Count by Polish Jew terrorist, Nathan F. Yellin, of the Stern gang, is quite in keeping with all Jewish actions in Palestine to date. See page 11 of writer's *Zionist War-Mongering in the U. S. A.*, at which is quoted the ARAB "Black Paper on Zionist Atrocities": see also same booklet at page 32, in which is recited similar terrorist assassination (by the same gang) of Captain Farran's innocent brother. See also

wrier's article, "Inciting to Murder" at page 3 of my leaflet, *Whose Country Is This? Then remember that this Stern Gang operates everywhere in the world.*

Newspaper article dated September 19th, 1948, in *Salt Lake Tribune* says:

"Slaying of Count May Peril World Opinion of ZIONISM. Count Bernadotte's assassination, ostensibly by Stern gang terrorists, *strips bare the whole ugly Palestine problem and its undercurrents, and places both Israel and the ZIONIST position in jeopardy of world-wide revulsion.*"

Well, it is QUITE TIME that the world understands the TRUE situation in Palestine, from a viewpoint OTHER THAN A JEWISH-controlled one. This writer attempted to do just such a job, *documented*, in *Zionist War-Mongering in the U. S. A.* In it, I endeavored to give the public some idea of just what the British and Arabs have long suffered, at the hands of these terrorists; also, what WE may expect IF we are so *criminally foolish* as to permit OUR boys to be sent to this area to "keep the peace."

We shall see whether Yellin IS apprehended and PUNISHED. He is much more apt to be regarded as a HERO by all ZIONISTS: because this is their accepted method of "liquidating" their opposition, and Bernadotte's assassination is ONLY ONE OF MANY SUCH. Ask the Arabs and the British. Perhaps, you can now begin to comprehend, slightly, what the Arabs have suffered at their hands. *The Count may not have died in vain, if his death has focussed attention on Jew-Zionist terrorism!*—The writer calls your attention to this very IMPORTANT announcement in the authori-

tative *California Jewish Voice* dated September 10th, 1948, i. e.:

"The political leadership of the WORLD ZIONIST MOVEMENT will now pass from Jerusalem to NEW YORK." (This is the organization which Sen. Owen Brewster, of Maine, and many other of our national representatives have espoused, and made speeches for. mra)

"Dr. Abba Hillel Silver's influence (in political affairs. mra) will equal that of the President of the WORLD ZIONIST organization."

Do the uninformed "Gullible Goyim" never wonder WHY *our* City of New York should be made headquarters of this WORLD TERRORIST ORGANIZATION—especially now that they have attained their objective of a Jewish STATE in Palestine? Are Americans so DUMB that they can NEVER read the handwriting on the wall? WHY should not ALL our national legislators be working to RID AMERICA of the tentacles of this type of world organization? It is to eliminate criticism of atrocious crimes such as the assassination of the Count, that Jewish organizations and publications in the USA work arduously to have laws passed, banning anti-semitism, and making it a CRIME to criticize the actions of this Minority.

Writing in this same issue of this same paper, Dr. Fred Reynolds says this *Rabbi* (Zionist) Silver is "well known as a staunch Republican with a large R. . . . It is important to keep in mind that Dr. Silver has VERY CLOSE ties with the top leadership of the *Republican Party*." Correct: Tom Dewey, Earl Warren, Robt. Taft, Chas. P. Taft, and many other Republicans OWE MUCH OF THEIR PASTS TO THE JEWS, and probably their futures too, if any.

With reference to Count Folke Bernadotte's "fair" recommendations for the PARTITION of Palestine—which ex-Secretary of State George Marshall and Commentator Cedric Foster so heartily endorse—one wonders if these men would consider equally "fair" the PARTITION OF THE UNITED STATES by its Minority Negroes, and the setting up of a BLACK SOVIET REPUBLIC in our Southland, to be dominated by Marxist Negroes, under control of MOSCOW? In this connection, see page 53 of *Zionist War-Mongering in the U. S. A.*—This is analagous to the outright STEALING of Arab sovereignty and giving part of the 1300-year Arab inhabitants' land to a MILITANT WORLD-WIDE ORGANIZATION of ZIONISTS, who, for many years, have used TERROR as their means of subjugating the British and the Arabs, in order to acquire what they (Zionists) falsely call their "rights"—the right to flood the land of Palestine with FOREIGN-BORN IMMIGRANTS who have NO blood-claim to it—just as these same people work to flood the U. S. with the same type of people. These Zionist Jews have now "jumped the gun" on the Arabs and are demanding not only that part of Palestine which the hybrid U. N. illegally allocated to them, but also those sections which they are taking by force of arms from the victims of their aggression.

The Arab Viewpoint

Here is the ARAB interpretation of the Count Bernadotte assassination (from their Official News Bulletin dated at London, September 24th, 1948), though of course it is never popular in the USA to give anything but the JEWISH version:

"The assassination of Count Bernadotte by the Jews in Jerusalem is one of the most depraved acts of evil ever committed. . . . As on so many SIMILAR previous occasions, the Jewish authorities in Palestine and the representatives of World Zionism have expressed their horror at the crime and repudiated its perpetrators. . . . Yet these 'criminal outlaws' and their colleagues of the Irgun Zvai Leumi were publicly accepted only a short time ago as allies by the official Jewish authorities, and *in truth they have been their allies all along and still are.* The Zionist Terrorist organizations are not really a dissident group in any genuine sense. They are the Storm Troopers and Death's Head division of the Zionist movement. . . . Always tolerated and in the main supported and encouraged.

"When Lord Moyne was assassinated a few years ago, official Zionism repudiated the crime as the action of an irresponsible minority, called upon it to purge itself of the terrorist poison. Far from doing this, however, official Zionism and the Jewish Agency went on encouraging and condoning terrorism and after the Moyne assassination came the blowing up of the King David Hotel. AGAIN the world echoed to expressions of horror and repudiation, but AGAIN, also, the atrocity was dismissed as the action of a few irresponsible fanatics, and Zionist sympathizers merely made another appeal to their proteges to rise against this monster in their midst and smite it dead. But their proteges did not do this . . . and the Zionist movement continued to have it both ways. *Its left arm continued to assassinate, while its right penned expressions of disapproval. . . .*

"This monster is the logical creation of the Zionist movement, a movement of *fanatical aggressive nationalism which can only secure its aims by violence. . . . The murdering of Count Bernadotte is as true an expression of Zionist ideology as the slaughtering of the Jews in the gas chambers.*"

From the same News Bulletin:

"Another great danger which the advocates of recognition in this country seem to leave out of their calculations altogether is the growing tie-up between Israel and Russia, between ZIONISM and COMMUNISM. There is not the slightest doubt that Russia's motive in supporting the Jewish state is the desire to secure an effective base for COMMUNISM at the doorway of the Middle East. . . . Those who are not blinded by prejudice and who really understand what is happening, realize that *any encouragement given to Jewish statehood in Palestine is one very effective way of PROMOTING COMMUNISM in the Middle East and helping Russia to secure her first base in that region.*"

Ersatz Israel's Premier, David Ben-Gurion, told the State Council in Tel Aviv that the "fate of Israel will be determined in Palestine, either in battle or in peace negotiations, and NOT IN UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ROOMS IN PARIS." Once again confirming what this writer has said about the REFUSAL of the Jews to accept ANY decision of the U. N. except those which favor THEM.

Writing in *California Jewish Voice* of September

17th, 1948, Dr. Fred Reynolds describes at length the Jewish Labor movement and its affiliation in Palestine, frankly admitting that "in Israel there is a large number of SOCIALIST colonies . . . and that a primitive form of communism is practiced." What concerns Dr. Reynolds is that "Israel may become a satellite state of the British and American *imperialistic* forces. It therefore FAVORS FRIENDSHIP AND CO-OPERATION WITH THE SOVIET UNION." . . . This is the APPROVED COMMUNIST "LINE" and it nakedly reveals the INGRATITUDE of these people toward Britain and the United States—without whose friendship and help and VAST MATERIAL AID of every sort, these Jews could not have set up their illegal ersatz State of Israel: the setting up and recognition of which has militated AGAINST the best interests of both Britain and the USA and alienated the valuable friendship of the ARAB world. And FOR WHAT? So that this Communistic State of Israel can NOW turn to SOVIET RUSSIA (after having USED Britain and America)! SOME day in the not distant future, our gullible people are going to learn the DEPTHS of TREACHERY of which these people are capable—the HARD way—just as the Arabs have learned it! Yet the great Jew commentator, W. Weinshel, says that "Israel will stand with the USA in event of war with Russia." Do you BELIEVE IT?

In *Bnai Brith Messenger* dated February 18th, 1949, it speaks of "Members of the Assembly" in Israel who responded to their names as the roll of VOTERS was called. Quoting: "Though none of the members were challenged as he took the oath, a murmur swept through the assembly when Nathan Friedman-Yellin, *Stern Gang leader*, and Menachem Beigin, *former Irgun*

leader, responded to their names."—So-o-o- we see that Yellin STILL enjoys good health and freedom! While the Count lies murdered, and the Jewish press exalts his Negro successor! Do you wonder that Anti-semitism is increasing in Bernadotte's country—Sweden?

More of the Israel-Soviet Tie-up

The Pakistan delegate to the United Nations warned that his country and the Arab nations of the East would never "assimilate or reconcile itself to a sovereign nation of Israel." He told the U. N. that:

"The so-called state of Israel is the culmination of the most insidious aggression carried on and persisted in during the course of a third of a century, contrary to all principles of the charter of the United Nations, including the principles of equal rights and self-determination of peoples. . . . The setting up of a state of Israel would mean introduction of a CANCER into the body politic of the Middle East which would eventually either have to be ejected through a surgical operation or else would poison the culture, economic security and policy of the vast areas beyond that region. 'Militant Zionism' is the spearhead of a new aggression of the West against the East and will bring the inevitable penalties that must follow upon such aggression."

Quote from *California Jewish Voice* dated October 1st, 1948: "WARN ISRAEL, DON'T YIELD." This is the advice given to the Jewish state, Israeli, by SOVIET RUSSIA. Continuing quotes:

"Members of the Soviet delegation to the U. N. General Assembly, in confidential talks with Israeli representatives here, have inferred that if Israel yields to Western pressure and accepts the Bernadotte recommendations as a basis for peace negotiations, the SOVIET UNION WILL WITHDRAW ITS SUPPORT OF THE JEWISH STATE, it was reported here in well-informed quarters."

So-o-o- it is not difficult to draw the proper conclusions from this statement.

Bartley CRUM, publisher of *New York Star* (now defunct) and all-out backer of every JEWISH objective, as opposed to the best interests of the United States, is lauded as a HERO by the Jewish papers, because he backs their illegal demands in Palestine and writes "an expose of British cut-throat tactics (abetted by our State Department) in her intrigues against a Jewish State in Palestine." Perhaps in the not-far-distant future, this man will be tried and punished as a TRAITOR TO AMERICA for his activities and efforts to involve THIS nation in the Jewish imbroglio in Palestine.

I have before me ARAB NEWS BULLETIN, dated November 19th, 1948, from London, which contains an article, GROWING EVIDENCE OF RUSSIAN ZIONIST TIE-UP.

"One of the greatest dangers which ZIONISM has brought to the Middle East and indeed to the Western world is the establishment of COMMUNISM in Palestine in a militant and organized form with the certainty of its growing rapidly and thus not only threatening from within the entire

social and spiritual structure of that part of the world, but also threatening the cause of world peace from without by giving Russia easy access into the Middle East through a community well disposed to her, forcibly established on the shores of the Mediterranean. *That this was Russia's object in supporting the establishment in Palestine of a Jewish national state was clear from the beginning to all those observers who understood Russian policy and knew something about the character of the Jewish immigrants coming into Palestine in recent months and years from Central and Eastern Europe.* The astounding thing is that the United States Government did not pay sufficient attention to this terrible danger: that because of its desire to win the support of Jewish votes in American elections it allowed itself to become the instrument of helping Russia to establish this COMMUNIST STRONGHOLD IN PALESTINE and so torpedoing the entire security policy of the Western world and the Middle East against Russian expansion!

"Indications that Palestine Jewry is rapidly becoming COMMUNIST-dominated and the *Zionists are gradually turning away from the West towards Moscow are abundant and rapidly growing.* Ever since the end of the war most of the Jewish immigrants coming into Palestine have come from Central and Eastern Europe—that is to say from the Russian-dominated part of the Continent—in ships sailing from Balkan and Black Sea ports under Soviet control. . . .

"Again, COMMUNIST support for the Zionists and the interest taken by Russia and Russian-controlled states in establishing a Jewish State in

Palestine has been amply illustrated in the fact that *most of the ARMS that have reached the Palestine Jews in recent months in violation of the truce have come from Communist and Soviet-controlled Czechoslovakia. The evidence for this is absolutely conclusive. . . .*

"Admission of these facts was made in article published in the *Jewish Chronicle*, of September 3rd, 1948: 'The one country (said Mr. John Kimche) that helped the Jews practically and in fact enabled Israel to hold its own on the battlefield was Czechoslovakia. . . . It is no longer any secret. Had the Jews not received these Czech arms they would have gone down.' The writer goes on to explain how the Russians were using the supply of ARMS from Czechoslovakia to the Zionists as a means for establishing COMMUNIST domination in Jewish Palestine. This they are doing through the agency of the Jewish Communist parties in the Eastern European States. These COMMUNIST parties, according to the *Jewish Chronicle*, have told the Israeli representatives that in future the COMMUNISTS would choose prospective Jewish immigrants to Palestine. . . .

"In spite of these terrible warnings . . . the *United States Government persists in supporting the establishment of the Zionist State*, thus playing directly into the hands of Russia. In their fight against the Zionist State, the Arabs are defending themselves and the Western world against the dangers of COMMUNISM and Russian domination. But with a supreme irony the WESTERN WORLD IS HELPING THEIR OPPOSERS, THE ZIONISTS, WHO MUST IN-

EVITABLY BECOME THE TOOLS OF ITS ENEMIES."

One of the most authentic observers of our time, Karl H. von Weigand, cabled the Hearst papers for January 16th, 1949: "High Arab sources claim, on the basis of Arab Intelligence reports, that the actual commander-in-chief of the Israeli Army is one of the Soviet Red generals who fought so successfully at Stalingrad."

Is American leadership so utterly DUMB and so utterly TREASONABLE as not to be able to understand the terrible simplicity and TRUTH of the foregoing statements? And the SAME question must be asked of the so-called "Christian" leadership in this country—which turns its backs on Christians—and fights for an atheistic barbarous COMMUNIST State in Palestine. Again quoting from this Arab News Bulletin:

"One of the supreme ironies of history is that the terrible tragedy of Palestine should have been largely brought about by the influence of misguided Christian opinion in the West. The almost unbelievable truth of this appalling chapter in the history of the world is that WESTERN CHRISTENDOM has been an active agent in bringing strife and desecration to the Holy Land and in delivering it into the hands of a fanatical, nationalist Jewish Power under whose rule there will be no room for Christians, and no respect for Christianity. . . .

"The bulk of these Jews, particularly those among them who are in control of the whole movement, do not represent any of the noble things to be found in the Jewish tradition, nor are they inspired by any genuine religious emotion. They are

imbued instead with a narrow and bigoted NATIONALISM and with a materialist and pagan ideology which has no room for tolerance even for the old orthodox Jews of Palestine. *Their spirit, their technique, their aims, are almost indistinguishable from those of the Nazis.*"

Are the so-called "Christian" ministers and organizations in America willing to assume the burden of GUILT which is theirs, for the atrocious crimes which THEY are fostering in Palestine??

The *Jewish Ledger*, of Newark, N. J., dated March 25th, 1949, in a scathing review of my booklet, *ZIONIST WAR-MONGERING in the U. S. A.*, strongly hinted that I am pro-Arab and that my work is backed and financed by Arabs. This is NOT true: not one contribution have I ever received from ANY Arab, for my work.

In hastily making this American Republic a party to the disgraceful recognition of "Israel" (a moral blunder equal in perfidy to Roosevelt's recognition in 1933 of the Jewish conquest of Russia—which threatens to become a REALITY in our own land), Mr. Truman must go DOWN in American history covered with perfidy. He completely DISregarded all moral principles as well as all the precepts laid down by our greatest American statesmen, to be applied to cases like this. Arthur Krock, writing in *The New York Times* for May 20th, 1948, says:

"Jefferson, as Secretary of State, instructed Gouverneur Morris, the American Minister at Paris (November 7th, 1792), that 'it accords with our principles to acknowledge any government to be rightful which is formed by the WILL OF THE NATION, substantially declared.'"

Still quoting Jefferson:

"The regime is ACCEPTED by the inhabitants of the area and there is no evidence that this regime cannot take care of its immediate obligations."

There could not be a case in point which is more clearly a VIOLATION of these PRINCIPLES, than the Minority Jew-Zionist conquest of the Majority Arab population, which, though not prepared for WAR as were the Jews, has violently RESISTED (NOT accepted) the ersatz Jewish State set up within its borders. Furthermore, as shown by the writer herein and in booklets, the Jew-Zionist regime in Palestine has not, cannot, and does not "take care of its immediate obligations"—it strips other countries, particularly the USA, for its needs.

However, it is quite appropriate that an organization of Jewish women has adopted a project to plant a grove of 50,000 trees in Israel, the grove to be known as the "Harry S. Truman Forest" in recognition of the "courageous and forthright stand of President Truman in assisting in the establishment of Israel."—I would not, for all the wealth or honors in the world, want to carry this burden on MY conscience: this betrayal of Christian America, and this betrayal of justice and human rights, which Mr. Truman (so much like his predecessor in so many ways) has taken upon himself.

Arab Refugees

And what about the more than 600,000 Palestinian ARAB REFUGEES who have been driven from their homes by the rampaging Zionist Jews, and ALL of

whose possessions have been confiscated BY these Jews? Egyptian authorities declare these people will perish from mal-nutrition and disease this winter if prompt aid is not given. Many of these people are CHRISTIAN: while the dispossessing Zionist Jews are NOT.

I have before me an article titled, *The Arab Refugees*, grave charges by Archbishop Hughes, the Papal Nuncio in Egypt, on the plight of the Arab refugees in which he accuses the Zionists of deliberately prolonging the refugee problem with the object of decimating the Arabs and destroying Christianity in Palestine. Quoting excerpts from Archbishop Arthur Hughes:

"The plight of Palestine's 600,000 Arab refugees is disastrous. . . . Twenty percent of the Arab refugees are Christians and the refugee problem has meant the abandonment of Catholic regions where, as in Haifa, Catholic churches have been desecrated by Jews. . . . A Palestine priest yesterday assured me that the Jews are demonstrating particular hatred against our Catholic institutions. Prolongation of the refugee problem and preventing their return home is a deliberate Jewish effort to decimate the Arabs and destroy Christianity in Palestine.

"I am appalled by the callousness with which the public accepts the intention to expose to death and hardship 600,000 Arabs, including thousands of Christians, in order to make room for 600,000 Jews."

SECTION II—CHAPTER 8

TOWN HALL MEETING OF THE AIR, OCT 19, 1948

Subject: "What Should the U. N. Do
About Palestine?"

Instead of being an idealistic discussion of this subject, based on the *supposed* principles for which the U. N. stands and for the implementation of which it was brought into being, Major George Fielding Elliott (the Jews' "Military Expert") made it quite plain that STRENGTH of ARMS was the ruling factor in setting up the ersatz State of Israel. I do not know whether this man is Jewish: his heavy features and fat jowls would so indicate: but at any rate he is "their man" and espoused all their actions, aims and purposes just as heartily as did Dr. Emanuel Neuman, who is President of the Zionist Organization of America and member of the Jewish Agency.

Dr. Neuman, of course, took the position that the U. N. HAS acted on Palestine: that it did its best (to divide Palestine) and it should respect its own decision. That all were to refrain from using FORCE (isn't THAT a laugh?), that the Jews accepted the decision of the U. N. and acted accordingly. But, strangely enough, the Arabs refused to accept the spoilation of their Homeland and resisted the decision. So the poor put-upon Jews had to "DEFEND" themselves from Arab aggression, for which the Arabs have not been "punished" and "no one tried to save the Jews."—In the light of recent CONQUESTS by the very strong militant aggressive Jewish Army (which

it has been building up for years, for this very purpose): the FACT that the Jewish Army has overrun much of the Arab-Egyptian territory, and has driven HUNDRED-THOUSANDS of Arabs into the desert, as refugees, it is really very AMUSING to hear these hypocritical statements concerning pretended fear BY the *Jews* of the defenseless Arabs! Yet Dr. Neuman was very insistent upon punishment of the ARABS for *their* acts of "aggression." Will he receive with equal enthusiasm sanctions by the U. N. against the Zionist Jews for their "breaking of the truce" and over-running the Negev and even part of Egypt?

As Dr. J. G. Hayden (am not sure if this is correct spelling), President of College of History, New York, insisted: there can be no just or lasting solution of the problem UNLESS it has the full support of a majority of the inhabitants of the country, in accordance with the U. N. charter concerning the rights and self-determination of peoples. (This is one reason why Jews are rushing hundreds of thousands of Jewish immigrants into Palestine—to change the ratio of population). Palestine is and has been a predominantly ARAB country for some 1,300 years. ZIONIST pressure forced the U. S. to put through the partition of Palestine in the U. N.—which was dishonorable and highly discriminatory *against* the Arabs, in favor of what many stupid people *think* are the "chosen people." (God would never condone the acts of these people, nor would He aid the enemies of His Son to obtain possession of this sacred land.)

Major Elliott had just returned from an inspection trip in the Holy Land: he was obviously much pleased with the progress being made by the Zionist Jews and their powerful marauding armies. He SAID the major responsibility of the U. N. is to *restore* peace in Pales-

tine. (I like that word "restore" inasmuch as the U. N., acting under Jewish pressure, was the originator of WAR for and on behalf of the Zionists.) And so now, IT is supposed to RESTORE peace by insisting upon the recognition of the ersatz State of Israel, which State *exists* (no matter by WHAT means) and "it cannot be destroyed by any force which Arab States can bring against it"—according to the Major. It is a fait accompli, and was accomplished in the same manner as Communists always accomplish their objectives: and so the Arabs must accept it, make the best of it, and all that remains is to "settle the terms of peace." No doubt speaking for his masters, Zionist Jews, the Major made this blunt forecast: "If there is renewal of hostilities, the ARMIES OF PALESTINE WILL OCCUPY ALL OF PALESTINE." Just like that: regardless of the U. N. or any other governing body on earth! The Major went on to say that there are more "sensible" people in Britain: *they* are not anti-Israel. (He must not read the papers very well.) There must be complete agreement between Britain and the U. S. on the frontier matter: they must recognize the Israel State. WORLD OPINION MUST BE BROUGHT UPON THE ARABS, or they will lose ALL of Palestine: the superior military power of Israel will determine the matter.—In view of the effrontery of these THREATS and DEMANDS, HOW or WHY does anybody believe that "justice" has anything to do with the matter—or that the Arabs have even a fighting chance to save their own land???

(However, Britain isn't being quite so tame or meek as the Major thinks: it is taking cognizance of the serious possibilities for WAR created by this situation, and has warned the U. S. A. of its [Britain's] treaty

commitments to the ARABS in Trans-Jordan, and to Egypt.)

Just as Dr. Walter L. Wright, Professor at Princeton University, so aptly said: "FORCE, not justice or right, is at work in Palestine today. Solution *should* be based on FACT, but propaganda hides the facts. A well-trained ZIONIST ARMY has defeated the Arabs. IT is the only effective FORCE in Palestine today: any "peace" must be acceptable to the Zionist Army. . . . World opinion is prejudiced in favor of the Zionist position because of their propaganda. The Bernadotte proposition is not acceptable to the Zionists: they want all they hold and have conquered. . . . The U. N. should make with the Israel conquerors the best deal that can be made. The Arabs say the situation is based on stark naked world politics. The Zionists answer with bullets, not reason. There are now 400,000 ARAB REFUGEES who have fled their country. There are already several times as many ARAB misplaced persons as there are Jews in all the camps of Europe. This arrangement will only last as long as the Israel ARMY is stronger than any other force in Palestine. Zionism is an aggressive movement: the Arabs are now being infected with ZIONIST INTOLERANCE: they are planning to develop their great power and wealth to regain Palestine from the Zionists. Today only BRUTE FORCE counts in Palestine: the rights of the majority of Palestine have no chance."

Dr. Neuman frankly admitted that the "Jews are conquerors: why not accept the decision of the tribunal of the U. N.?" (since IT favors THEM?) His stooge, Major Elliott frankly stated that the "only force in the Middle East today is the ISRAELI ARMY, and the Arabs are not able to throw it out, or they would have done so long ago."

It was a sordid and disgraceful presentation indeed by Dr. Neuman and Geo. Fielding Elliott concerning the exploits of the whining Zionist conquerors in Palestine, who have always whined that THEY were weak, put upon, nobody to help them, etc., etc. Yet it is now boldly admitted on the Town Hall program that THEY have the only strong, aggressive military force in all that section of the country, and nobody else is able to control them: and that if the Arabs do not agree to THEIR terms and demands, the Jew "Storm Troopers" will steal ALL of Palestine.

I have clipping dated November 14th, 1948, stating that "President Harry S. Truman has notified Great Britain that he no longer felt bound to follow a joint American-British policy on Palestine." The President told the British that he would "support full U. S. recognition of the Jewish State." WHY should the President have power (against the advice of his then Secretary of State and the State Department, as well as our Defense Secretary), and WITHOUT A VOTE OF CONGRESS or the people, to TAKE THIS DRASTIC ACTION, which will forever be a STAIN upon our national honor, and will further involve this country in endless foreign complications, and possibly a FATAL WAR? This is the most profound and brazen piece of HYPOCRISY ever perpetrated in our national history: most especially when the main premise upon which this action is based—that of a HOME for homeless Jews—is FALSE. Here is quote from *California Jewish Voice* dated July 18th, 1947:

"The Council of Ministers of the Soviet Union has instructed the Ukrainian Government to make provisions to facilitate the sending of 550 Jewish families to BIROBIDJAN, Jewish autonomous

region (Republic), the American Birobidjan Committee reported this week."

This PROVES, as the writer has frequently pointed out, that there IS a fine Jewish Homeland already adequately existing (for some years) for Jewish settlers—and for which project many large collections of funds have been extracted from the American people by the American Birobidjan Committee. WHAT UTTER DUPES OUR PEOPLE ARE, of this Zionist propaganda!

SECTION II—CHAPTER 9

"UNITY IN DISPERSION"

(by *The World Jewish Congress*, 1948)

A Study of the Power of World-Wide United Jewry

This book is a paean of victory and conquest by Organized Jewry, in all parts of the world. It is written by the highest Jewish authorities, in behalf of *The World Jewish Congress*, and is a detailed history of its achievements. The *American Jewish Congress* is a branch of the *World Jewish Congress*.

Unity in Dispersion was written exclusively BY Jews, FOR Jews, as a SEPARATE world-wide people. Is there any reason why *Alien Minorities and Mongrelization* may not be written by a White CHRISTIAN, FOR Christians??? Jews are always playing upon the *alleged* fact that *they* are a "put-upon" Minority. Actually, WHITE CHRISTIANS are *Christ's* world-wide PERSECUTED MINORITY: many more MILLIONS of THEM have been tortured and slaughtered in Europe-Asia than have Jews. Yet LITTLE is ever mentioned about these *Christian* MARTYRS, by either Jews OR Christians!

Unity in Dispersion proves beyond cavil this writer's claim that the Jewish Minority in every country IS an ALIEN Minority: not American, British, German, or any other nationality: but simply—JEWS! Speaking to the first World Jewish Congress convened in Geneva, Switzerland, August 8th, 1936, Dr. Stephen S. Wise is quoted in this book as follows:

"There is an 'essential oneness' of the problems

and difficulties of the Jews, and there is an underlying unity in their life. JEWS ARE A PEOPLE: THEY ARE NEITHER A CHURCH NOR A CREED. Germany's real war was against 'The Jewish totality, including all of us.' "

So here we see, from the highest authority, that Jews do not function either as individuals, or even as a "creed" or a "religion," BUT AS A PEOPLE—JEWS! And this makes ALL the difference. Jews function as a separate, apart, distinct, and always autonomous group, living in every country as ALIENS, under strictly Jewish authority, and subject, actually, only to it. They assume to be "nationals" in any country, such as America, only when it suits their purpose to thus secure certain benefits for themselves, or to use their "rights as citizens" to agitate for laws AGAINST the majority inhabitants and in favor of JEWS.

Unity in Dispersion at least lays to rest forever the bogey of double citizenship or allegiance. True, the JEW has only ONE allegiance: and that is to WORLD-WIDE UNITED JEWRY! Let the stupid statesmen of ALL countries understand and act on this, and they will have gone a very long way toward solving all their problems.

Furthermore, again proving this writer's contention re their infiltration into our whole life, is the statement of A. Leon Kubowitzki in his Preface to *Unity in Dispersion*:

"In no other field have the victories of the (Jewish) Congress been so complete as in the IDEOLOGICAL. The fundamental community of fate of Jews everywhere and the distinctiveness of the Jewish position have been universally ad-

mitted by all who are active in Jewish public affairs."

Representatives of The World Jewish Congress make militant aggressive demands on the Government of every country in the world, for special privileges, prerogatives, recognition of THEIR so-called religion and standing as a SEPARATE RACE OR PEOPLE, AS JEWS:—the while they demand laws to LEVEL DOWN every other race or people or religion to a common nonentity, and to DENY THEM the RIGHTS asked by JEWS for themselves. But always there must be SPECIAL LAWS and SAFEGUARDS for JEWS AS JEWS—such as laws *against* anti-semitism, which thereby bars ANY criticism of Jews, and wraps them in a protective cotton batting. NO enduring peace OR "equality" CAN be built on this false foundation of INequality and special privilege!

Bnai Brith Messenger dated February 18th, 1949, carries an item to the effect that "*A Pole was sentenced to three years' imprisonment for publicly jeering at a JEW.*" The same military court sentenced eight Poles to death and 25 others to prison terms from one to 15 years for armed assault and *distribution of illegal pamphlets.*" HOW do you like that? This is JUSTICE under the Jews' "anti-semitic laws" which PROHIBIT free speech and free press, and this sort of thing comes nearer being an ACTUALITY in AMERICA than you think.

Now, couple this special favoritism demanded for Jews, with the official policy as set forth in their TALMUD that everyone who denounces or exposes Jewry, must be KILLED, either openly or by artifice: and you can easily see why Jewry keeps the world in an uproar. It is this "living off the land" as a SEPARATE EN-

TITY, with the Jew's hand raised against everyone but his own, that gets the Jews chased out of countries, or "persecuted" as the Jew loves to call it. NO country can thrive, with this ALIEN MINORITY always "eating its cake and having it too": it is a "CRIME" only for any OTHER race or people or nationality or religion to want "Lebensraum" and recognition!

In discussing their treatment at the hands of Germany, during and after the war, the writer of *Unity in Dispersion* titled this chapter, "Fight Against Anonymity." The Jewish writer is resentful of the fact that "for many years, the Allied and neutral governments clung obstinately to the concept that legally the Jews AS SUCH did not exist as specific subjects of law. . . . In fact, some officials went so far as to assert that any reference by them to Jews AS JEWS in a public document would imply that these governments endorsed the *evil racial doctrine*. Their sincere friendship, they said, forbade them to mention the tabooed word 'Jew' which might create the horrible suspicion in the minds of their nationals that there *was* a difference between Christian and non-Christian citizens."—Now, of course, this setting aside and apart of the Jews AS JEWS DOES MEAN EXACTLY THAT:—it DOES endorse the "evil racial doctrine," as this Jew expresses it—which Jews so vociferously DECRY in anyone else, and it taxes all their Satanic ingenuity to "OVERCOME THE IDEOLOGICAL DILEMMA WITH WHICH JEWS WERE FACED"—because of this demand BY THEM for special consideration for Jews AS JEWS. They were told by the mystified Occupation Authorities that "*One cannot ask both for equality and for exceptional treatment.*" Which is quite correct and OBVIOUS to the usually fair, reasoning Anglo-Saxon mind. Nevertheless, they did, and do ask

for exactly that. One can readily understand the mystification of the Occupation Authorities in Europe over these incessant demands of the Jews, AS JEWS: while at the same time the Jews declaimed so stridently against the Germans because of *their* "racial consciousness," etc. Till yet, I doubt that these Authorities see and understand the subtle "distinctions" made by and for, the JEW:—or maybe they do—having had some first-hand experience and education along this line. Perhaps by now, they have gotten over their astonishment that German JEWS were NOT to be considered as "Enemy Nationals"—after all, they *weren't Germans*: they were just plain JEWS! You can readily see how this "double standard" benefits the Jew—if other people are DUMB enough to let him get away with it.

Ever since the end of World War II, Organized Jewry has continued to stress that "their sufferings entitled them to favorable discrimination in the postwar schemes"—while at the same time Jewry has demanded (and gotten to a very large extent) diabolical revenge on Germans. They have demanded MERCY for themselves, which they have not been willing to grant. The World Jewish Congress succeeded in pressuring the Council of UNRRA to adopt a resolution stating "that, in determining the relative needs of the population, there may be taken into account the diverse needs caused by discriminatory treatment by the enemy during this occupation of the area."—"This resolution was interpreted to mean that UNRRA was granted the authority to give priorities in supplies to those who had been singled out for special discrimination by the Nazis, particularly the Jews." It was this discrimination for JEWS that caused General Sir Frederick Morgan to protest, and finally cost him his job.

In spite of the great reluctance of all Authorities and

Governments concerned, to expressly bring into discussions, the matter of the SEPARATE Race or Nationality of the JEW, as such, the Jewish Congress persisted and insisted that such be done. "It labored ceaselessly to obtain pledges from Allied Governments that they would secure the apprehension, trial, and punishment of those responsible for devising and carrying out the plan to annihilate the JEWS of Europe"—which pretended "annihilation" has always been grossly exaggerated.

On page 266 of *Unity in Dispersion* is listed the leading German Patriots, who were destroyed by the International Court's order (at Jewish insistence) solely for their anti-Jewish activities: these German Patriots holding that Jews were enemies of their Country: which they were, because IT WAS THE JEW WHO FIRST MADE WAR ON GERMANY, inviting her retaliation.

Our newspapers say that, since these Jewish trials of German Patriots began in Nuernberg in 1945, "1,539 persons have been convicted and 444 sentenced to death. Hundreds of others have been convicted in trials in Britain, France, Russia, et al."—Our political and military leaders had better hope that if, or when, AMERICA becomes involved in ANOTHER war, THEY will not get their own necks stretched in this sort of MOCK trial.

Unity in Dispersion makes it amply clear that World War II was strictly a JEWISH WAR, between the German State and Jews. It is positive PROOF that Jewish Franklin D. van Rosenfelt threw America into that war, against a White Christian people, on behalf of the Jews, AS SUCH.

"The program of the World Jewish Congress in the fields of Indemnification is based on the two main

theses . . . 'the distinctiveness of the JEWISH position and the oneness of fate of all Jewish communities'."

They demanded indemnity to individual Jews, and "reparations to the Jewish PEOPLE for general damages"—thus making it strictly a Jewish war.—*What about reparations to the CHRISTIANS who fought and bled in this Jewish war, and to the United STATES of AMERICA in general, which has paid most of the bills, and is STILL paying them, by the BILLIONS???*

Continuing the Jewish Doctrine of Separateness

As explained in *Unity in Dispersion*, there are two main branches of Jewry: the ZIONIST ORGANIZATION, which is specifically devoted to the interests of the JEWISH STATE in Palestine and JEWISH NATIONALISM: while the World Jewish Congress shall "consider the question of securing to Jews free and equal rights, civil, political, religious in all such lands where these rights were denied to them": and "that the Congress consider the question of securing to the Jews national rights in all such lands in which national rights were or are or ought to be recognized."—which means that, in every country, Jews demand "autonomous management of their own communal institutions, whether they be religious, educational, charitable, or otherwise," i.e., a nation within a nation, in every particular, just as herein stated by General George Van Horn Moseley.

Still quoting: "The (World Jewish) Congress program was a victory for the views of those Jews of Eastern European origin who had maintained that American Jewry must stand up for the rights of Jews not only as individuals, BUT ALSO AS A NATIONALITY."

In addressing the World Jewish Congress (at Geneva, in 1936) Dr. Nahum Goldmann stressed the fact

that "the absurd philosophy of racism has suddenly been elevated to the predominant factor in history. The tendency of the times to solve complex problems of relations between individuals and between nations by the simplifying methods of force has scored undeniable successes." Well, HE ought to know: JEWS themselves have exalted RACISM (Jewish nationality and "distinctiveness") to the Nth degree, and have themselves been the greatest exponents of FORCE in solving relations: both as exemplified by their gestapo, ADL, and their revolutionary war against the British and the Arabs in the Holy Land.—Backing up Dr. Goldmann's position, is the statement of Dr. Maurice L. Perlzweig (United Kingdom) that "The Congress should seek to mobilize all the resources of the Jewish people in the struggle against those who have declared war on the Jewish people." (You "declare war on the Jewish people" whenever you even mildly criticize them.)

Dr. A. Leon Kubowitzki (writer of *Unity in Dispersion*) in addressing the World Jewish Congress, said that "the *all-embracing Kehillah* should be the central cell of our organization, but we will have to be satisfied in the initial stages with organizations which are nearest to the desired form"—thus backing up this writer's statement that the "all-embracing Kehillah" rules Jewry's life in every detail—which "cell" or form of organization or "ideology" as they call it, has been, and is being, extended to our own so-called "Christian" life.

Dr. M. Nurock (Latvia) declared that "the fate of Jewish people is closely bound up with *democracy*. Only as long as democracy is strong, will Jewish rights be strong."—This again bears out the old cry of "democ-

racism" for and by, the Jew—which is NOT the American form of government.

The new Jewish Congress recommended that "legal action be taken against anti-semitic libels whenever possible, with a view to securing the condemnation of anti-semitism by the LAW OF THE LAND."—No one doubts that this declared policy has been very effectively and even brutally carried out, in so far as possible.

Never does this pretentious book, *Unity in Dispersion*, nor today's Jewish leaders advocate that the Jew seek to become a good, loyal National of the country in which he is resident: that he strive to LOSE his Jewishness and become merely an "anonymous" citizen of that country. Quite the contrary: all the emphasis is upon REMAINING INTENSELY JEWISH, and that he swerve not from his wholehearted allegiance to a United World Jewry. Otherwise, these powerful Jewish leaders and organizations would LOSE their power and very lucrative positions.—This sort of teaching and philosophy is actually a *betrayal* of the best interests of the Jewish people, and always leads, ultimately, to pogroms against Jews.

Extra Territorial Rights

Since World-wide Jewry rather chooses to take this position of exclusiveness, separateness and distinctiveness for itself—as opposed to being genuine Nationals in any country, then certainly there is no reason why other nations, particularly Christian nations, should be hampered and hamstrung by oppressive legislation favoring Jewry, which only adds to Jewry's world power, and *militates against the best interests of every nation in which these ALIENS choose to reside*. I repeat that, as a citizen, the Jew should be DISFRANCHISED under this *separate status which he has selected for himself*. Let him exercise his franchise in Israel or in Biro-

bidjan—where you can be sure no Christian or other nationality than JEWS would ever be permitted to have the slightest power or authority in governing Jews.

Why should every, or ANY, country grant them EXTRA-TERRITORIAL RIGHTS? Such rights, along with separate laws, courts, etc., used to be granted to White alien residents in Asiatic countries. They were long ago withdrawn as being outmoded, not civilized or just. It was ruled that these EXTRA-TERRITORIAL RIGHTS VIOLATED THE SOVEREIGNTY AND INTEGRITY OF THESE NATIONS, and were inimical to their best interests. Is not this extra special favoritism and separateness for JEWS, together with their own demanded autonomy in every nation, in EXACTLY that same category, and more than ever outmoded in these days, when Jews themselves are the most vociferous backers and promoters (*ostensibly*) of "equal" rights? Is such a SEPARATE status morally or legally right, just, or fair to the native citizens of any country, who are NOT Jews? WHY should ANY country desire to cultivate this ALIEN MINORITY in its midst?

These two very powerful world-wide Jewish Organizations: the ZIONISTS, and The World Jewish Congress, have tentacles, cells, affiliations, and branches in and with every country of the world—as catalogued in the final pages of their book: all of which work continuously and cohesively for *Unity in Dispersion* of the Jew. In other words, for a UNITED WORLD JEWRY—which means, in effect, a FIFTH COLUMN in every country, since they plainly declare that always their own people and interests must FIRST be served. This naturally means *subverting the country to the interests of Jewry*—which, as they state, literally "encompass the globe."

I'll tell you a little secret: *Unity in Dispersion* is probably intended only for the "ELECT"—just as many of Molotov and Stalin's speeches are intended only for "Home Consumption." Therefore, this book is somewhat difficult for the "man in the street" to obtain: which only serves to PROVE its authenticity and truth concerning the world-wide ambitions of Jewry. It is in books of this nature that they "let down their hair" and boast of their ambitions and achievements.

Who Is Telling the TRUTH?

In a high-faluting article, titled *Dual Loyalty?*, authored by Rabbi Milton Steinberg, in *California Jewish Voice* dated February 18th, 1949, he attempts to combat *informed opinion* on this subject, by making statements that are completely UNTRUE and exactly opposite to the supposedly authoritative and most recent statements on the subject of UNDIVIDED JEWISH LOYALTY, as pronounced in the book, *Unity in Dispersion*, authored by the highest Jewish authorities, as published in the year 1948.

Here are quotes from worried Rabbi Steinberg, in *California Jewish Voice*:

"Misgivings concerning Israel and the relation of American Jews to it are unwarranted, selfish and cowardly and should be removed from American Jewish life before they constitute an inhibiting, even paralyzing influence on Jewish life. . . .

"Almost from the very beginning, teachers of ZIONISM have insisted that Jews outside of Israel would remain citizens of their respective lands and politically nothing else. The American Jew, accordingly, owes one, and ONLY ONE,

civic allegiance to America. . . .

"A free Israel not only takes nothing from American Jews qua Americans, it enriches them as Jews and therefore as citizens." . . .

Now contrast these quotes with the foregoing quotes and documentation taken from the Jewish Congress' OFFICIAL book, *Unity in Dispersion*, in which book these highest Jewish authorities have gone to great pains to PROVE the SOLIDARITY, the separate and distinct RACIAL NATIONALITY OF THE JEW, as distinct from all other peoples, races, or creeds. In short, *Unity in Dispersion* is a book on a UNITED JEWISH NATIONALISM everywhere in the world. No amount of subterfuge and hypocrisy can ERASE THE TRUTH as contained in their own book. It is self-obvious that they can't BOTH be RIGHT.

STILL FURTHER controverting Rabbi Steinberg's incorrect statement about "dual loyalty," I quote remarks of Prof. Norman Bentwich from authoritative *London Jewish Chronicle* dated January 28th, 1949, as follows:

"It is harder today to be an English JEW in ISRAEL if one wants to keep faithfully to the DUAL loyalties. For England has come to be regarded openly and undisguisedly as Enemy No. 1 of the people of Israel" . . .

So, you readily see that if any Government seems to be in opposition to the Jewish State, that country's JEWS are torn in their allegiance: and ALL Jewish teaching of NATIONALISM and distinctiveness DEMANDS FIRST ALLEGIANCE TO JEWISM!

Also, you might humorously contrast Rabbi Steinberg's statement that "A free Israel not only TAKES

NOTHING FROM AMERICAN JEWS" etc., with the documentation implicit throughout ALIEN MINORITIES AND MONGRELIZATION proving how so-called "American" Jews work arduously and continuously and ONLY for Israel, and the quantities of food, supplies of every sort, money, and everything else that are extracted FROM America FOR Israel!

'Dual' Loyalty

AGAIN quoting authoritative JEWISH writing on the subject of DUAL loyalty, I refer to the booklet, ZIONISM IN PROPHECY, The Return of Israel to Palestine—A Fulfillment of Biblical Promises. With Introduction by Chas. Edward Russell and Dr. Hirsch Loeb Gordon. Copyright 1936. 25 cents. Dawn Publishers Inc., 136 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y. The front and back cover pages contain enthusiastic approval of the book's contents by Rabbi Max Kirshblum, Executive Director, Mizrahi Organization of America (Orthodox Jewish Zionist Agency): Jewish Morning Journal: Rabbi Abraham Bernstein, Managing Editor, The Jewish Outlook: Mendel N. Fisher, Campaign Director, United Palestine Appeal: Joseph H. Lookstein, Vice-Pres't., Mizrahi Organization of America, and Ass't. Professor of Homelitics, Yeshiva College, New York City.

Here is what this highly-touted Jewish booklet has to say, on page 64:

"But a scheme has now been put into effect whereby a Jew who is interested in the rebuilding of this Jewish Homeland may be registered as a citizen thereof. In Jerusalem is kept a "BOOK OF REMEMBRANCE" and in which is written the name and address of every Jew who contrib-

utes \$100 or more to the Jewish National Fund. *All whose names appear in this book are automatically made citizens of the Jewish Homeland."*

N.B. Rabbi Stephen S. Wise died on April 19th, 1949, at age of 76. In view of this Rabbi's own pronouncements concerning Americanism: his preference for being known as a JEW first: his rabid hostility toward genuine Christian American Nationals (ask some of the falsely-accused "seditionists"): this writer thinks that anyone who designates *him* as a "Great American" is slightly soft both in head and heart. His OWN kind eulogize him because he devoted his LIFE to working for ISRAELI—NOT America.—Either in life or death, truth is *still* truth!

An appeal for support of *Israeli* was also the final thought of Jewish Congressman, Sol Bloom, of New York, before he died. If this does not constitute *divided or dual allegiance*, especially on the part of *Congressmen*, then these words *have* no meaning.

It is only BECAUSE White Christians everywhere in the WORLD are becoming INFORMED concerning the DANGERS of this double-loyalty Fifth Column of Jews in each country, that Jewish writers are now attempting to PLAY DOWN their double allegiance. But it is TOO LATE: the lid to Pandora's box has already been lifted.

The only "magic" that helped Franklin D. Roosevelt, Jr.'s election in Sol Bloom's old stamping-ground in New York, was the SAME as that which served Franklin's PA so well:—Jewish gold and backing! Proof? Franklin immediately takes off for Israeli, to find out how he may best serve his masters, in Congress. So-o-o- we have just *another* Congressman for Jews! Such abject truckling makes one sick. I wish all such Congressmen and Senators would STAY in Israeli.

Finally

The day is NOW HERE, when the White American must choose one of two courses: (1) Inform himself on the world-wide power of Jewry, and then oppose it, at least in America: OR (2) Go down into slavery under a Jewish-dominated world of COLOREDS.—And few of you there be who will even have the grace to thank me for risking my life to tell you this TRUTH! I have given you the most incontrovertible and authentic documentation possible. But most of you will still ignobly choose IGNORANCE and INACTION: instead of KNOWLEDGE and ACTION! You have lost your powers of discrimination and analysis.

In the Days Just Ahead

Jewry will be chastised and chastened. The "bad figs" among Jewry will be destroyed by war, as well as by Acts of God—and so will the "bad figs" among the Gentiles. The Jewish attitude will be very different after the Great Tribulation has come upon them (I hope). Perhaps THEN, after their present false, militant leaders have fallen, together with the teaching and crystallization of JEWRY into ONE Clan, always demanding special favors for ITSELF, THEN, perhaps, we can have REAL (not simulated) coöperation between the remaining "good figs" of the House of Judah and the House of Israel.

Novus Ordo Seclorum: "A New Order of the Ages" is knocking at the door of America. The old age of GREED, of materialism based on dollar values, is doomed. Since we have refused to adhere to our own Constitution and to the LAWS OF GOD re USURY, the present financial system will perish, and the Jewish

financial power with it. The LOVE of money has been the root of all evil in America: we have not been wise enough to disdain the usurious system of Babylon: therefore, it will FALL, in spite of us. Communism, as a weapon of destruction, is helping to destroy the old order, to make way for the NEW SPIRITUAL AGE—which will be a THEOCRATIC GOVERNMENT, based upon the Sermon on the Mount, but NOT “democracy.” *Spiritual* men will rule as “with a rod of iron”—which is very much needed. False betrayers of our youth will reap their just reward. “It were better for them that a millstone were hanged around their necks, and that they were drowned in the depth of the sea.” After a period of great stress and strain, perhaps 1989 will see the beginning of the MILLENNIUM! Watch, and keep your lamps brightly trimmed and burning.

A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM

(*Under spiritual law*)

Despite the machinations of the politicians,
The Roosevelt-Communist regime,
The Democratic New Deal to Scuttle America,
The Republican fiasco of Me-too Internationalism:
We will yet have a new BIRTH OF FREEDOM,
Both in America and the world—no thanks to THEM.

The crass reign of Materialism is dying,
Evil *shall* be turned back upon itself.
“He whose right it is, *shall* rule.”
Mankind will be redeemed from all its ills.
The *Infinite* has decreed it, and Nature will obey.
The chaff, the deadwood, will be swept away—
Flotsam and jetsam upon the sands of time.

America WILL brightly shine—
Not as an International WPA—
But a SPIRITUAL BEACON, as by first intent.
Her glory will be a Christian actuality
Based upon PRINCIPLE, not hypocrisy,
Then the *people* will be free, and
Their false leaders enslaved.

Awake, my soul, arise:
Go forth to greet the spiritual New Age!
Go forth on wings of Light and Love
To meet the New World Order which
The Righteous shall establish in all lands.
Listen to the Bells: the Bells of Joy and Freedom,
Of Gladness and Release from tyranny and oppression.
Sweet Bells of Harmony, of Mercy, and Unselfishness,
Whose clear vibrations will strike responsive chords
In everything that lives on Mother Earth!

The fervent prayers of faithful hosts:
“Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done”—
Shall be answered, and Paradise regained!

So listen to the euphony
Of mingled chords in harmony.
The heavens sing in rhapsody
To know *at last* that there will be
On earth His peace, goodwill to men!
* * * *

“Fair Use” of Copyrights

The Jews have copyrighted *UNITY IN DISPERSION* (and other works) and added the words, “All Rights Reserved” in an attempt to PREVENT “fair use” of brief quotes from the book in reviewing it.
However, the courts have ruled, and practice has

determined, that commentators, editors and authors, etc., MAY make "fair use" of copyrighted material when writing a review or critical discussion of such works—as is contained in this book, ALIEN MINORITIES AND MONGRELIZAION: which is a critical discussion of MANY books, articles, newspaper editorials and so on—all of which are germane to prove the contentions as set forth in this book.

If such "fair use" were NOT possible, it has been held that so literal an interpretation of copyright would defeat the fundamental premise 'that published works are dedicated to the advancement of knowledge.' The amount which may be copied is not fixed. The policy is based on the principle of *de minimis non curat lex* (the law does not care about a minimum). To prove infringement it is necessary that "a material and substantial part shall have been copied."

See Leon H. Amdur, *Copyright Law and Practice*, Clark Boardman Co. Ltd. (New York, 1936), Chapter 22, pp 754–83. See Decisions of the United States Courts Involving Copyright, *Bulletins* 20, 21, 22, 23 for Period 1924-40, *Government Printing Office, Washington*.

One of the key cases on the subject is that of West Publishing Co. vs. Thompson Co., decided in 1909 (169 Fed. 833) 1909: in it the court held that the public is entitled "to make use of a copyrighted book which does not amount to a violation of the exclusive right (to reprint, publish, vend, multiply, translate, etc.) given by the statute. . . . Anyone may copy less than a material part of a copyrighted book, i.e., he may make fair use of it. Under this decision a writer may use the identical words of the original. . . . Further, in a more recent case the court held that the author must be supposed 'to have reasonably contem-

plated such use at the time when he created his work.' "

For a fuller discussion of this subject, the reader is referred to article titled, "Quotation of Copyrighted Material and the Doctrine of Fair Use" by Professor Warren C. Price (School of Journalism, University of Oregon), which appeared in the authoritative magazine, JOURNALISM QUARTERLY, dated March, 1944, Vol. 21, Number 1—from which the foregoing documentation is taken.

If the Jews are not willing to grant this courtesy of "fair use" to reviewers of their works, particularly *UNITY IN DISPERSION*, then it is because they have a guilty conscience, and do not want the public to know what is IN this book—written BY Jews FOR Jews.

SECTION II—CHAPTER 10

JEWISH GLOBAL "CIVIL RIGHTS"
(*International Genocide*)

As this is written (February 20th, 1949), the U. S. Senate is considering (behind closed doors) three pacts or "Treaties" involving these United States still further in the business of every other nation on the globe, and most especially planned to involve us in further future WARS, and dissipation of our resources. These are the North Atlantic Pact: The Bogota Inter-American Charter (cooked up by Secretary Marshall in South America last year), and The Genocide Treaty—making it a CRIME to criticize any Minority or other Country. Not to mention some sort of shoddy deal being planned with the Negro Republic of HAITI, where MORE American taxpayers' money is to be squandered. These commitments involving the American nation I understand are to be voted on in the Senate in the Summer of 1949, WITHOUT INFORMING THE AMERICAN PEOPLE OF THEIR DIRE CONSEQUENCES, and AFTER a planned campaign to first secure sufficient votes to assure their passage in the Senate.

Utah's Senator Arthur V. Watkins deserves great credit for demanding (over President Truman's opposition) that the American PEOPLE be given adequate opportunity to understand the far-reaching dangers in this Atlantic "Security" Pact, (Security for WHOM?) before it is railroaded through.—Suggested Motto for the Senate Chamber: "All who enter here must believe

in helping the Foreigner at the expense of the American!"

Now this JEWISH GLOBAL "CIVIL RIGHTS" (International Genocide) Treaty is INFINITELY WORSE than Truman's domestic progress of Civil Rights: it makes a PIKER out of THAT program, because it is much more drastic, far-reaching and more terrifying than anything dreamed up for domestic consumption. It is the "end product" of all this substitution of Internationalism for AMERICANISM. If our Senate ratifies this agreement or charter or treaty, it will be the *most colossal treason and betrayal ever to have been inflicted upon any nation, by its own officials, sworn to protect its interests.* IT WILL OUTDO ANY AND ALL SECRET UNCONSTITUTIONAL COMMITMENTS EVER MADE BY MR. ROOSEVELT!

This "Genocide" treaty or pact or law was originated (according to Bnai Brith Messenger dated April 8th, 1949) by a Jew, Prof. Raphael Lemkin, primarily for the purpose of the PRESERVATION OF THE JEWISH RACE, or people, or nationality, as opposed to the Christian or Gentile race. It is to "limit State sovereignty" and make the Jew immune to punishment for "crimes against the State" which are fundamentally Jewish crimes—as explained and documented in ALIEN MINORITIES AND MONGRELIZATION. Such action, as for example, that of the aggressive Jew in Palestine: which *precludes* ever again referring to the Jew as a "defenseless minority."

We can get some idea of the nature of this proposed "Genocide Treaty" by the fact that Eleanor Roosevelt heads this so-called "Human Right" Committee—which committee is a branch of the hybrid fast-dying United Nations (because of which U. N. the U. S. A.

has squandered 9 BILLIONS of its citizens' money). A better name for it would be "The American SUICIDE Treaty." This "Treaty" (already signed by our supposed *American* representatives in Paris), IF RATIFIED BY THE UNITED STATES SENATE, now studying it, WOULD ABROGATE EVERY AMERICAN'S BILL OF RIGHTS, his Constitutional rights of free speech and free press, the security of his person, and his RIGHT TO BE TRIED IN HIS OWN COUNTRY! Under this International Genocide (Suicide) Pact, he could be haled to a FOREIGN STATE, and tried under a foreign international police court, which court could decree his imprisonment, death and execution on some flimsy pretext (as is being done in Russia, Hungary and Bulgaria today), such as criticism of (ruling) Minorities. It reminds one of the "justice?" meted out at the time of the French Revolution. WE AMERICANS would then be in the same PRECARIOUS position as all other WHITE CHRISTIANS who have been liquidated by the Slav Oriental ALIEN MINORITIES in Europe and Asia. This would truly be JEWISH "DEMOCRACY" IN ACTION: it would be a WORLD STATE controlled by Jews: it is the world Rulership foretold in the PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION.

Wouldn't you KNOW that this same Eleanor Roosevelt is a member of the President's "Committee for the Nation's Health," a voluntary group headed by Dr. Channing Frothingham which describes itself as "heading up the drive for Mr. Truman's health insurance program."

Yiddish America and Britain

Any informed Jew-wise person wonders just how YIDDISH America can get. A British writer suggests that AMERICA is the "Jewish State" rather than Israeli. Certainly, it would seem that America is merely an *appendage* of the Jewish State: a case of the tail wagging the dog: and Mr. Truman little more than an errand boy, a vassal, to fulfill the demands of our INVISIBLE GOVERNMENT. We seem to be the "Arsenal of Supply" for that Alien Oriental State of Israeli—a puppet taught to dance at the end of Jewish strings. Truly, Mr. Truman heeds his Master's voice. Money, housing, food—everything for Israeli: World-wide Jewry has about got America and everybody else in its vest pocket—but our people are too dumb to understand their danger. ("The ox knoweth his owner, and the ass his master's crib: but ISRAEL (meaning White Anglo-Saxon America, NOT the Jews' ZIONIST STATE. mra) DOTH NOT KNOW, my people doth not consider."—Isaiah 1:3).—A big "Tribute to Truman" is planned in Los Angeles by the *political* ZIONIST community as a "thank you" for his de jure recognition of their State. Then, in April, there is to be a big dinner in ZIONIST New York for "The two Presidents—Truman and Weizmann" blah blah blah.

Tonight (Sunday, February 20th, 1949) the Jew mouthpiece, Walter WEINSHEL, (*Bnai Brith Messenger* dated 1-21-49 in Biron's column says this is Winchell's correct name) announced that Tom Clark had placed the KKK on his subversive list—mainly, no doubt, because IT stands for White Christian Americanism. Now, of COURSE, Mr. Attorney General Clark, in the name of *impartial* justice, we shall

expect your JEWISH-controlled Department of Justice to immediately rule that the Jewish secret gestapo, Anti Defamation League, is most definitely SUBVERSIVE, UN-American, and in violation of the Criminal Code of the U. S. A. Would you DARE to make public the personnel and correct names of all members of your Justice Department, Mr. Clark?

SOON, it will apparently be made illegal in America to be a PATRIOT! The subversive ALIEN MINORITIES are working toward that end. NOBODY will have any rights except Jews, Negroes, Communists, Internationalists and foreigners. And the NEXT step will be to BAN articles (and books) like this, 'won't it, Mr. Clark? It is alright, in all ways, to IMITATE THE NAZI METHODS just so long as it is done in the name of "Democracy" and in the best interests of Jewry! At the rate his rights are disappearing, an UPSTANDING AMERICAN will soon be a thing of the past. We will have hangdog, browbeaten, fearful people—such as walk the streets of Europe BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

And Britain dances to the same tune. According to Mr. Arnold Leese, of Britain, who quotes the *Evening Standard* of December 20th, 1948, the little Anglo-Saxon Prince Charlie was circumcised at Buckingham Palace by a Jew, Dr. Jacob Snowman, who has in the past "attended other Royal babies." Wouldn't you think that in all England, there would be a competent CHRISTIAN doctor who could attend this scion of a proud Anglo-Saxon Royal Family???

In the meantime, millions upon millions are spent for "Jewish Brotherhood" propaganda, which directly contradicts CHRISTIAN doctrine and helps to subvert this ONCE Christian Republic into a Judaic "Democracy." If you do not believe that Christianity and

Judaism are diametrically OPPOSED, listen to the Jewish writer and philosopher, Maurice Samuel, in his book, *You Gentiles*:

"All differences among you gentiles are trivialities compared with that which DIVIDES ALL OF YOU FROM US. . . . The cleavage is there, abysmal and undeniable . . . we are forever distinct: ours is one life, yours is another. . . . Christianity . . . is NOT a variant of JUDAISM, whatever Christ or His chroniclers may have intended. These are two ways of life, each utterly ALIEN to the other . . . to each other they are ENEMIES."

WHY is it that we stupid Christians REFUSE to believe the statements of Jewish authorities themselves that JUDAISM and CHRISTIANITY ARE ENEMIES???

Yet in *California Jewish Voice* dated February 11, 1949, the Jew, Boris Smolar, lauds recent book by Robt. St. John, written on behalf of Israeli. Smolar says of St. John: "With the eyes of a NON-Jew who *disapproves of nationalism*, he sees the rebirth of the Jewish nation and is greatly impressed with it." Can anyone explain to me what kind of FUZZY thinking is that which condemns and rejects AMERICAN NATIONALISM (which has paid better dividends in living than any other brand of nationalism known on earth), and then this same person goes overboard for rabid racial JEWISH nationalism, which is the most rabid intolerant form of nationalism known on earth, and which maintains a secret gestapo in America to put DOWN any criticism of itself? Jews, by means of unconstitutional laws and of persecution of Christian-Americans,

endeavor to make it appear a CRIME to BE an American in America. Yet THEY work incessantly (both here and abroad) for JEWISH NATIONALISM! If anybody ELSE in America was working 1/100 as earnestly and ardently, and spending as much of our money in AMERICA for purely *American* objectives, as JEWS are TAKING OUT OF AMERICA for Jewish objectives in Israeli, my my what a HOWL would go up about "American Nationalism" or "Isolationism!" I have only SCORN and CONTEMPT for an alleged American writer who is so contemptibly biased and prejudiced and stupid that he can write FOR Jewish nationalism, as opposed to *American* nationalism! He should change his citizenship to that of Israeli.

Jewish "Brotherhood" Week

This is all of a piece with the International program for a World Police Court, which punishes any criticism of "Minorities" in ANY country, and which program would give the NKVD and the Jewish gestapo (A.D.L.) supreme power right here in America, as well as every other nation. This means SLAVERY for White Christian Americans, as foreshadowed in the Truman domestic program for "Civil Rights" for ALIEN Minorities.

Mr. Harry S. Truman serves as Honorary Chairman of that hybrid organization known as National Conference of Christians and Jews. His name and high office are prostituted for propaganda purposes by this actually Jewish organization. IF Mr. Truman IS a *Christian*, then he has NO BUSINESS to endorse and to act as a front for this Conference. *One cannot follow the Christ and the Anti-Christ at one and the same*

time, and as above quoted, Judaism and Christianity are ENEMIES. Mr. Truman cannot promote Jewish synagogues and theological seminaries and schools, i.e. a separate State within a State, in this supposedly White Christian Republic IF HE IS TRUE TO HIS OATH OF OFFICE.

I deny the LIE that "Anti-Semitism is Anti-Christian," which appeared in an editorial in September 25th, 1948, issue of *The Record*, Louisville, Ky., and which also is being used as propaganda for "Brotherhood Week." IF this statement WERE true, then Jesus Himself was the greatest "anti-Semite" who ever lived—and HE WAS! All you have to do is to read your Bible, particularly the New Testament, for the evidence—which is WHY Jews and SOME "Christians" such as Dr. Everett Clinchy want to CHANGE THE BIBLE TO SUIT THE JEWS. (See my leaflet, *Crucify Him but Hold the Jews Harmless*—10c—which the Jewish gestapo tried to have barred from the mails.)

This "Brotherhood" program is largely sparked by Jews and Leftists, such as Chas. P. Taft, of Cincinnati. Its main objective is more "tolerance" of the evil machinations of Organized Jewry by so-called "Christians." Its other No. 1 objective—the amalgamation and mixing of the races—is Communistic and diametrically OPPOSED to the clear teaching of Christianity and the doctrine of SEPARATENESS.

SECTION III—CHAPTER 1

THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES
"EQUALITY" *Under our Constitution*

This writer denies that the Negro possesses "inalienable rights" under the White man's CONSTITUTION in America, or as per the Declaration of Independence. There is NO EVIDENCE that the Negro was ever *intended* to possess such rights, by the Makers of the Constitution and the Founders of America. In fact, there is DOCUMENTATION (some of which has been quoted in writer's booklets) to PROVE that these men had not the slightest intention of including the then slaves among the citizens of this Republic. There was no thought of their ever being citizens, "equal" or otherwise. The Constitution was intended as the governing instrument for the pure White Christian Race, by their peers and equals: and these Signers of the Constitution WERE equals. (See quote from Hon. Stephen Douglas herein). Later, when they were freed, there is plenty of evidence to prove that they were still not intended to become "equal citizens of the governing class." Abraham Lincoln believed neither in "equality" for Negroes, nor in their mixture with the White Race.

In the Dred Scott case, (1856), wherein a Negro servant sought freedom because taken by his master into free territory, the Supreme Court held that the Negro was "not intended to be included under the word 'citizen' in the Constitution, for which reason he had no standing in court." (Norton on the Constitu-

tion, at page 237). This matter has never yet been PROPERLY and LEGALLY determined, since the abolition of slavery. Nor are these Negroes living in a much-stressed "democracy," as substituted by the Jewish press for "REPUBLIC." They are living in a White man's REPUBLIC, whose Constitution provides that it shall be governed by the highest and most able representatives from among its citizens.

It was right to free the slaves, but this could have been accomplished without the Civil War; and the South should have been compensated for its slaves—as Mr. Lincoln wished to do. What was NOT right, but the SUPREMEST FOLLY—was to then place them (by means of the illegally-railroaded 14th and 15th Amendments) on a par with the White Race. It was destardly on the part of Northern renegades (such as Thad Stevens) and the carpetbaggers, to place these poor, completely ignorant, unself-governed people OVER Whites in Government, in the South. Ever since then, Negroes have been a catspaw in the hands of equally unscrupulous politicians, even unto today. Always they have been a thorn in the White man's flesh, and ever will be, until they are either established elsewhere, or are made to understand their Divinely-appointed place.

I further believe that if Jews and Negroes care to live in America, they may do so, under certain conditions: *but they should not be entitled to hold positions in our Administration or public office.* This Christian land should be administered, as was the first intent, BY White Christians, for the benefit of White Christians. Any others are "strangers" in the land, and live here on suffrance, or "good behavior." These "strangers" and subverters have "crept in unawares": they have changed and perverted our land, our people, our ad-

ministration, and our beliefs—*endeavoring to change our gods and our belief*, just as that wise statesman, Benjamin Franklin, SAID they would do. As wonderful an instrument as our Constitution is, it cannot “make men equal” who are NOT equal: *it was never originally intended to do so*. Mr. Lincoln recognized this. It was HIS intention to repatriate the African slaves: OR to fix his status as NOT one of the governing class (but his assassination prevented this). GOD tells His people to put ONLY THEIR EQUALS OVER THEM.

“Moreover thou shalt provide out of all the people ABLE MEN, such as fear God, men of TRUTH, *hating covetousness*: and place such over them . . .

“When thou art come into the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee, and shall possess it, thou shalt . . . set him king over thee, whom the Lord thy God shall choose: one from among THY BRETHREN shalt thou set as king over thee: thou mayest NOT set a stranger over thee.” (Exodus 18:21 and Deuteronomy 17: 14, 15.)

This means that NO STRANGER, of another race, culture and ideology, shall be placed over White Christian Americans: none of inferior status may govern them. ONLY men and women of the HIGHEST CHRISTIAN IDEALS and CHARACTER should be selected as our Representatives in Government. It is only thus that the Kingdom CAN be set up on earth, and the ideal of the Christian Christ for a CHRISTIAN NATION made a reality.

I have no doubt that the writer would treat the individual Negro with more kindness and justice than these

people who yammer continually for “equality” and mixture of the races. They actually care nothing for the Negro: they merely wish to USE him and his VOTES. I *have* no political aspirations and do not care a fig about anybody’s vote.

In the book, *The Secret World Government* (meaning Jews), by Major-General Cherep-Spiridovich, is this paragraph:

“In the nature of INequality is a secret. Equality becomes inhuman under forced abolition of INequality. INequality becomes inhuman when we neglect to promote Equality. It is upon INequality, as a basis, that Equalities must be reared. The agony of society arises from this simple thesis being misunderstood on opposite sides.”

‘Negro Amendments’ are Unconstitutional

The 14th and 15th Amendments to the Constitution were placed there ILLEGALLY and UNDER DURESS. Amendments to the Constitution require a THREE-FOURTHS vote of the States. Therefore, these Amendments could never have been passed, and never were passed, WITH THE CONSENT OF THE SOUTHERN PEOPLE, through their duly constituted representatives. Despite the fact that ALL states are guaranteed a Republican form of government by the CONSTITUTION, these Southern States (after the end of the Civil War) were DISfranchised: the Southern White man’s representatives to Congress were thrown out: THEIR RIGHTS WERE ABROGATED by the bayonets of the Federal Army and the carpetbaggers: and *they were not permitted to vote upon this matter which was of DIRE import to*

THEM (and still is, today). But the just-freed SLAVES were ENfranchised, to vote for their own equality with the Founders of this White Christian Republic.

These Amendments were ILLEGALLY railroaded through by a mongrelizing prototype of Franklin D. Roosevelt (the Boss of Congress and the Supreme Court), who renounced his OWN race in favor of Negroes. I refer to that club-footed misanthrope, Thad Stevens, who was an EVIL man of great power, who lived with, and was buried with, a colored mistress. This Thad Stevens was a BLACK TRAITOR to his Country and a defiler of his Race: in his time, he dominated Congress, to the detriment of both North and South, and attempted to make HIMSELF greater than the Constitution. Yet he, (like Jewish Franklin Roosevelt) is worshipped as a hero by all the ignorant Jew-Negro-Communists, who would destroy this as a White Christian Republic. It was this Negro-loving pervert and cancer of society, Thad Stevens, who largely succeeded in kicking a prostrate South in the teeth, and who was responsible for these evil Amendments—which will AGAIN split this Country wide open.

The Northern States ostensibly went to war with the South on the principle that it was not possible for the Southern States to SECEDE from the Union: therefore, they were ALWAYS a part of the Union. However, after the defeat of the South (which the North just managed to accomplish by the skin of its teeth), the North acted as if the Southern States were NOT a part of the Union, and summarily deprived the Southern States and Whites of a REPUBLICAN FORM OF GOVERNMENT (thereby violating the Constitution), as well as depriving them of their slaves, their homes, their honor and everything else. The Southern

States were, at the same time, fighting for the PRINCIPLE of STATES' RIGHTS: the right to their own State Constitutions and to their own ways of life, which in no manner conflicted with the powers and rights delegated to the original Constitution, as ratified by the States.

The 14th and 15th Amendments were passed OVER THE HEADS OF A PROSTRATE WHITE SOUTHERN PEOPLE, WHICH HAD NO VOICE IN THE MATTER. Then, after this had been done, the White Southerners were compelled, UNDER DURESS, to swear allegiance to these UNCONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS, in order to get back their right of franchise—which was denied to them UNTIL they so submitted. (All of this was the SAME sort of justice now being meted out to the Arabs in Palestine!)

These actions, as Thad Stevens and his gang, well knew, were an INFRINGEMENT OF CONSTITUTIONAL LAW. It has been ruled, repeatedly, that NOTHING EVER DONE OR PASSED, IN VIOLATION OF THE CONSTITUTION, is or can be, the law of the land, and should not be recognized or treated as such. And so, NO TRUE AMERICAN GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY recognizes the validity of these Amendments, for this reason.

“The Congress of the United States draws its power to legislate from the Constitution, which is the measure of its authority, and any enactment of Congress which is opposed to its provisions, or is not within the grant of powers made by it, is unconstitutional, and therefore no law, and obligatory upon no one.” (Thos. M. Cooley, *Principles of Constitutional Law*.)

After having been defeated in the Civil War and deprived of their Slaves, would the Southerners have immediately VOTED FOR THE ENFRANCHISEMENT OF THOSE SLAVES? Does any rational person really think it conceivable that the very intelligent White Southerners would have been crazy enough to voluntarily vote themselves into a mess of trouble like that? The answer is NEVER. And certainly the White Founders of the Southern States had even more right to maintain *their* race in power and authority than the Jews who took Arab land and built the all-JEWISH city of Tel Aviv, where Christians, Arabs, and everybody except Jews were excluded. As quoted in writer's *Zionist War-Mongering in the U. S. A.*, Chaim Weizmann, President of Israel, has said:

"The aim of ZIONISM is to make Palestine as JEWISH as England is English. If the Arabs do not wish to remain in a JEWISH STATE, every facility will be given them to transfer elsewhere."

So-o-o- according to the REAL Jewish philosophy—if the Negroes do not like their status in the South (of segregation), let them "transfer elsewhere."

War of Attrition Against the South

Here are quotes from *The Leopard's Spots*, by Thomas Dixon, showing how the 14th and 15th Amendments to the Constitution were illegally passed over the heads of the DISfranchised WHITE Southerner:

"In the death of Mr. Lincoln a group of radical politicians, hitherto suppressed, saw their supreme opportunity to obtain control of the nation in the crisis of an approaching Presidential campaign. Now they could fasten their schemes of proscription, confiscating and revenge upon the South. Mr. Lincoln had held these wolves at bay during his life by the power of his great personality: now the Wolf, put on his skin and claimed the heritage of his power. . . . Busy feet had been hurrying back and forth from the Southern States to Washington whispering in the Wolf's ear the stories of sure success if only the plan of proscription, disfranchisement of Whites and enfranchisement of Blacks was carried out. This movement was inaugurated two years after the war, with every Southern state in profound peace and in a life and death struggle with nature to prevent famine. The new revolution destroyed the Union a SECOND time, paralyzed every industry in the South, and transformed ten peaceful states into roaring hells of anarchy. . . . The Negro army was under the command of a triumvirate—the Carpetbagger from the North, the native Scalawag and the Negro Demagogue.

" 'The plan's simple' said Simon Legree. Thaddeus Steven is going to give the nigger the ballot and take it from enough white men to give the niggers a majority. Then he will kick old Andy Johnson out of the White House, put a gag on the Supreme Court so the South can't appeal, pass his bill to confiscate the property of the rebels and give it to loyal men and the niggers, and run the rebels out. And the beauty of the plan is, that

they are going to allow the Negro to vote to give himself the ballot and not allow the white man to vote against it. That's what I call a dead sure thing." . . .

"Early in 1867, two years after the war, Thaddeus Stevens passed through Congress his famous bill destroying the governments of the Southern States and dividing them into military districts, enfranchising the *WHOLE NEGRO RACE*, and *DISFRANCHISING ONE-FOURTH* of the *WHITES*. The Army was sent back to the South to enforce these decrees at the point of the bayonet. The authority of the Supreme Court was destroyed by a supplementary act and the South denied the right of appeal. Mr. Stevens then introduced his bill to confiscate the property of the white people of the South." (Any loyal Negro—loyal to his former owners—who refused to join the Blackman's Union League was refused the right to vote, as well as being physically persecuted. mra)

Continuing quotes from *The Leopard's Spots*:

"If General Lee had dreamed of such an infamy being forced on the South two years after his surrender . . . to destroy the Anglo-Saxon civilization of the South, he would have withdrawn his armies into that Appalachian mountain wild and fought till every White man in the South was exterminated. . . . If this program had been announced, every one of the two hundred thousand Southern soldiers who wore the blue would have rallied around the firesides of the South." . . .

"The future of the world depends on the future

of this Republic. This Republic can have no future if racial lines are broken and its proud citizenship sinks to the level of a mongrel breed of Mulattoes. You cannot build a nation inside of a nation of two antagonistic races: and therefore the future American must be either an Anglo-Saxon or a Mulatto.

"When the White race begins to hobnob with the Negro and seek his favor, they must grant him absolute equality. That means ultimately social as well as political equality."

What a TRUE prophecy this last statement is, concerning the bastard Administration now in power—which is doing JUST that!

"We grant the Negro the right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness if he can be happy without exercising kingship over the Anglo-Saxon race or dragging us down to his level. If he cannot find happiness except in lording it over a superior race, let him look for another world in which to rule. There is not room for both of us on this continent." . . .

"The courage of the Celt, the nobility of the Norman, the vigour of the Viking, the energy of the Angle, the tenacity of the Saxon, the daring of the Dane, the gallantry of the Gaul, the freedom of the Frank, the earth-hunger of the Roman and the stoicism of the Spartan, are all yours by the lineal heritage of blood, from sire and dame, through hundreds of generations and through centuries of culture." . . .

"This is a White man's government, conceived by white men, and maintained by white men

through every year of its history—and by the God of our fathers it shall be ruled by White men until the archangel shall call the end of time! If this be treason, let them that hear it make the most of it. From the eighth day of November we will not submit to Negro dominion another day, another hour, another moment!"

And so came into being THE CLANSMAN, who saved the South!

To recapitulate, from THE CLANSMAN (by Thomas Dixon): after the Civil war had ended and Mr. Lincoln had been assassinated, "Civil governments had been restored in all the Southern States, with men of the highest ability chosen as governors and lawmakers. Their legislatures had unanimously voted for the Thirteenth Amendment to the Constitution abolishing slavery: and elected Senators and Representatives to Congress."—ALL issues between the North and South had actually been amicably settled, and the Southern people, as General Robert E. Lee, had accepted the situation in good faith. It was THEN that the most despicable treasonable white man ever known in America, Thaddeus Stevens, made himself virtual DICTATOR of America, and put into effect his bloody traitorous, disgusting program of HATE and a war of attrition against a prostrate South and against his own race, the Anglo-Saxon people. As Mr. Dixon so aptly said: "A new mob of onion-laden breath, mixed with perspiring Africa odor, became the symbol of American Democracy:" and it really WAS "democracy"—mob rule—a Negro-governing dictatorship, with all high human values in the discard. The White man either had to RISE UP and assert his pre-eminent rights, or meanly accept the degrading position of subordinate to his in-

feriors. His answer to this degradation was THE CLANSMAN!

"The Negro and the Constitution"

In his booklet, *The Negro and the Constitution*, Dr. Keen Polk, of Salt Lake City, (doctor of Biblical law and student of American history), questions the *validity* of the 13th, 14th and 15th Amendments to the Constitution. He also has a chart of brain measurements showing how the White man loses brain weight in proportion to the introduction of Negro blood into his veins.

Dr. Polk has made a considerable study of the Negro question and has delved deeply into American history. His conclusion is that "The Negro has never been *Constitutionally* made a citizen of the United States, regardless of how many people think so." He continues:

"What we need today is another ruling by the Supreme Court similar to the Dred Scott decision, to determine whether or not he is actually a legal citizen of the United States. In the Dred Scott decision, the Supreme Court held that the Negro was a subordinate and an inferior being. The makers of our Constitution must have held this same idea since they made no provision for the betterment of his status beyond that of a slave."

After discussing the details of the procedure by which the South was DISfranchised, Dr. Polk says:

"Therefore, the South was disfranchised so that the 13th, 14th and 15th Amendments to the Constitution could be passed. *More power was usurped*

by the Northerners controlling the Government, to secure the passage of these Amendments than has ever been usurped by other Government Officials in the history of our nation." (However, Roosevelt and Truman are making pretty good attempts at a "REPEAT." mra)

"The 13th, 14th, and 15th Amendments would never have been made a part of the Constitution of the United States of America if the Southern people had been given their Constitutional right and opportunity to vote upon them."

The Supreme Court should review this whole matter in a fair and impartial manner, and then, if the *facts* justify it (as this writer and others think they would), at least the 14th and 15th ILLEGAL Amendments should be REPEALED—which would thereby return the U. S. A. to its proper governing class, the White Race. This would immediately work to prevent EXPLOITATION of Negroes by unscrupulous Whites (of the Thad Stevens type), and by Jew-Communists, et al, and the BUYING UP of the Negro vote.

Documentation on Negro INequality

Judge Stephen Douglas, in his speech on September 15th, 1858, at Jonesboro, Ill., had this to say:

"I hold that a Negro is not and never ought to be a citizen of the United States. I hold that this government was made on the White basis, by white men for the benefit of white men and their posterity forever, and should be administered by white man, and NONE OTHERS." (This also was

Benjamin Franklin's idea: that neither Jew nor Negro should govern in America. mra)

"I do not believe that the Almighty made the Negro capable of self-government. . . . Now, I say to you, that in my opinion the *signers of the Declaration had no reference to the Negro whatever, when they declared all men to be created equal.* They desired to express by that phrase white men, men of European birth and European descent, and had no reference to the Negro, the savage Indians, the Feegee, the Malay, or any other inferior and degraded race, when they spoke of the equality of men. . . .

"My friends, I am in favor of preserving this government as our fathers made it . . . we ought to extend to the Negro every right, privilege and immunity which he is capable of enjoying, *consistent with the SAFETY OF OUR SOCIETY.*

. . .
"Illinois has decided that the Negro must not be a slave within our limits: but we have also decided that the Negro shall not be a citizen within our limits: he shall not vote, hold office, or exercise ANY political rights. . . . We recognize the same right for every other State to make the same decision, or a different one. . . . I am utterly opposed to Negro suffrage anywhere and under any circumstances."

Mr. Abraham Lincoln said on September 16th, 1859, at Columbus, Ohio:

" . . . I have never had the least apprehension that I or my friends would marry Negroes, if there was no law to keep them from it: but as

Judge Douglas and his friends seem to be in great apprehension that they might, if there were no law to keep them from it, I give him my most solemn pledge that *I will to the very last stand by the law of the State, which forbids the marrying of WHITE people with Negroes.*"

And here is what Mr. Lincoln said in speech at Springfield, Ill., on June 26th, 1857:

"There is a natural disgust in the minds of nearly all white people at the idea of an indiscriminate amalgamation of the white and black races. . . . A SEPARATION OF THE RACES is the only perfect preventive of amalgamation: but as an immediate separation is impossible, the next best thing is to keep them apart where they are not already together. . . . Such separation . . . must be effected by COLONIZATION. . . . Let us be brought to believe it is morally right, and favorable to our interest to transfer the African back to his native clime."

(See also quote from Mr. Lincoln re franchise for Negroes, under "Town Hall Meeting on Segregation.")

Senator Robert Toombs said:

"The question before you is bigger than the South. It is bigger than the REPUBLIC. . . . *It may involve the future of civilization.* The employment of these Negro troops, clothed in the uniform of the Union, marks the lowest tide-mud to which its citizenship has ever sunk. THE PROFOUNDEST WORD IN HISTORY IS

R A C E. The ancestral soul of a people rules its destiny. What IS the ancestral soul of the Negro? . . . This REPUBLIC was born of the soul of a RACE OF PIONEER WHITE FREEMEN who settled on our continent and built an altar within its forest cathedral to Liberty and Progress. In the record of man, has the Negro ever dreamed this dream?

"If a race maintains its soul, it must remain *itself* and it must breed its best. RACE is the result of thousands of years of this selection. One drop of Negro blood makes a Negro. The INFERIOR always blots out the SUPERIOR if granted social equality.

"Putting this soldier's uniform on the Negro is the first step toward racial oblivion for the white man in America. It is the first step toward equality. A half-breed people have no soul. They are always ungovernable. The Negro is the lowest species of man."

Shall the superior White Race sacrifice its heritage, its soul, and its existence to gratify all the desires of the black man and the hybrids?

Ex-Governor and ex-Congressman, William H. Murray, of Tishomingo, Okla., who is an advocate of fair and just treatment of the blacks by the Whites, says in his book, *The Negro's Place in Call of Race*:

"Give the Negro human touch, but do not socially mix with him. There is no such thing as 'equality' with him. He will put the White man above or below—never 'equal' . . . There lives no more faithful human than the black man, so long as he knows the White man is honest and of

good character and has faith in him. . . . America is the composite of Christian principles and White man's brains. When it ceases to be a 'reflex' of both, there will be no freedom or safety for any class, race, or clan. . . . In truth, the Negro at no time, in no clime, ever advanced, except under both the tutelage and environment of the White man."

Continuing quotes from Gov. Murray's book, in which he cites from speech by Senator Wm. E. Borah before U. S. Senate, January 7th, 1938:

"Prof. Johnson of Fisk University (colored) said for a 10,000 Negro population, the crime commitments in the South were 88: while in the North there were 283. It is the aim of the Southern Negro, assisted by the Whites, to acquire property and economic rights. Yes, during the past 80 years, the Negro has made progress, and that *improvement has been greatest where there is SEGREGATION.*" . . .

"Now perhaps it would be well to consider this: A few years ago one of our representatives visited in the office of a Negro who publishes a newspaper. During the conversation, the subject of Communism came up. He made this significant statement: 'After the war the Mother Country of Communism is going to be so powerful and influential that she will be able to dictate the policies of the United States.' Upon being asked how she . . . could be expected to make such radical changes in our national customs, he replied that it was to be done through the Communist organization. He then reached in his desk and produced a large vol-

ume pertaining to their ideologies and their methods of carrying forward their program. Among other things he said they intended to do away with SEGREGATION laws. He is a prominent leader in the NAACP, which officials are pressing the case of Ada Lois Sipuel to enter the University of Oklahoma."

The foregoing PROVES the writer's contention that breaking down all barriers of SEGREGATION is a COMMUNIST objective, and that the NAACP is one of its main tools in achieving that No. 1 Communist aim: which aim is also ardently promoted by all JEWish publications and organizations.—The Negro of today (largely due to Jew-Communist excitation) is vastly insulted and offended at the idea of separate accommodations for Negroes. WHY hasn't the WHITE man equal right to be offended by intrusion into all of HIS private domains? The two viewpoints are IRRECONCILABLE. This insistence by the White man upon placing himself on a level with the coloreds (between whom, there is, fundamentally, an impassable gulf) is a mark of IGNORANCE and DEGENERACY on the part of the White man. This UNTRUTH must eventually fall by the wayside.

SECTION III—CHAPTER 2

“PEACE AND UNITY” UNDER A “MINORITY”
PRESIDENT

Today (December 1st, 1948) Kate Smith gave some of her correspondents a raking over the coals because they expressed opposition to President Truman and his policies, which Kate said violates the spirit of “peace and unity” in the U. S. A.

Now, of course, I do not know exactly what those letters said, but I do know that honest criticism is an essential part of our national life, most especially when the gang that has been in power for so many years has steadily taken this REPUBLIC *down* the road to bureaucracy, wild spending, and state socialism: and most especially when the larger part of Mr. Truman's announced platform is UNCONSTITUTIONAL and inimical to the rights and freedoms of the American people. There HAVE to be rules for every game (and every country) to play by. The AMERICAN CONSTITUTION is OUR set of rules: when it is abandoned for a system based on FOREIGN IDEOLOGY, it is not only the privilege but the DUTY of alert, informed citizens to protest and to make themselves heard by every possible means.

Certainly, I myself will oppose with all my power many of the announced planks in Mr. Truman's platform, because they are UN-AMERICAN, and no informed loyal American COULD support them. MY allegiance is not primarily to Mr. Truman, or to any of the Rooseveltian New Dealers: it is to GOD and to

my Country. Of COURSE, every normal person would like to see peace and unity become a reality in the USA: but it cannot be achieved through APPEASEMENT of EVIL. The more we appease and encourage evil, UN-American groups and ideologies, the more completely they proceed to take us over, and the more of our FREEDOM we yield up in trying to pacify them. This smothering of justifiable criticism, under the wraps of alleged “peace and unity” merely gives aid and comfort to the Trojan horse in our midst: it lays the smoke-screen under which an active enemy can take over the passive but truly *American* citizens: all under the guise of “peace and unity.” What TRUE American wants a *regimented* “peace and unity” such as the Serfs enjoy in Russia today??? In my opinion, there should be MANY MORE people opposing this Communist infiltration of the Administration and the God-awful squandering of our resources around the globe, which fits into Stalin's scheme for bankrupting us.

This is actually the “enemy line” for silencing all loyal opposition—whether Kate is informed enough on this subject to so understand, or not. With all the best intentions in the world, (and I *believe* in her *good* intentions) she may be doing her country only harm by such appeals. I am just as much in dead earnest about wanting to help my country as Kate is: only mine is the path of sacrifice and not opulence. I do not have a microphone at my disposal, nor do I reap a fortune from crooning songs. I labor fulltime for America, without pay, and use my life earnings to pay expenses: so no one CAN accuse me of working for gain. Small amounts which are received, go back into the work.

Kate's statement that Mr. Truman was elected by a majority of the PEOPLE of the USA is INCORRECT. He was elected by only 24,104,836 votes out of a total

of some 48,600,000 popular votes cast: or 49.5 percent of the popular vote. 50.9 percent of the popular vote was AGAINST him, and only the Electoral College saved his bacon. He therefore received NO MAN-DATE of any kind.—These figures are the official ones of the Democratic Party, as given by Fulton Lewis, Jr., over radio January 4th, 1949.

Therefore, Mr. Truman is a "Minority" President, and, based on his Communistic program as presented to the 81st Congress on January 5th, 1949, he is a MINORITY PRESIDENT FOR THE ALIEN MINORITIES—NOT for Americans! We just about as well have elected Moscow's "Front Man," Henry Wallace. If our people were not so dumb or so perverted, Harry S. Truman could never have stood up before the Congress of the United States and made his UN-American speech advocating the complete socialization (Communizing) of America: while Congress, apparently content to be his wrecking crew, sat there and applauded. There seems nothing left for the *genuine American* but to go down fighting under the slogan of Patrick Henry: Give me LIBERTY or give me DEATH!

I guarantee you that there never will be peace and unity in "Your Land and Mine" UNTIL the matter of ALIEN MINORITY GROUPS and RULE, has been satisfactorily settled, FROM THE CHRISTIAN-AMERICAN VIEWPOINT.

SECTION III—CHAPTER 3

FREEDOM OR VOLUNTARY SERVITUDE?

Several years ago, the writer began an article under the above caption, as follows: "The burning question today on the HOME front is whether Americans are swiftly and inexorably heading toward STATE SOCIALISM, or Communism. In short, have we sacrificed hundred-thousands of our finest youth, who supposedly fought for FREEDOM, needlessly and uselessly? The answer is YES, UNLESS this trend toward bureaucracy, federal planning of the individual's economic life, assuming all the burdens of his life from cradle to grave, ceases. The debt we owe these boys demands that we face the TRUTH, or betray them by lack of spiritual courage."

Well, at least, there is no longer any QUESTION which way we are headed. We chose the path of betrayal. We now KNOW that America has turned LEFT with a vengeance: that she is infiltrated and shot through and through with communism, marxism, internationalism, state socialism, and TREASON. The people, through propaganda, political stupidity, and inertia, are fastening chains on THEMSELVES, and voluntarily yielding up their God-given Constitutionally-provided FREEDOM. There are only a FEW of us who fight for the "last best hope of earth." But, as the old Sea Captain said: "Ain't much credit to a man to back the team that MUST win. What takes guts is to back your team while the fight's still in doubt." The present AND the future of America are in very

grave DOUBT. She needs PASSIONATE PATRIOTS to fight for her.

In an excellent little book, titled *We the People* (by Judge Nathan Boone Williams, 1010 Vermont Ave., Washington 5, D. C.) there appears this excerpt:

"Whatever exertions may be made, no true power can be founded among men which does not depend upon the free union of their inclinations: and PATRIOTISM and RELIGION *are the only two motives in the world which can permanently direct the whole of a body politic to one end.*

"LAWS cannot succeed in rekindling the ardor of an *extinguished faith.*"

This writer maintains that these very twin spirits of *patriotism and religion* are what our enemies work so arduously to extinguish. How much heart-warming, self-sacrificing LOVE for GOD and AMERICA is there in Washington today, or throughout this nation: in our pulpits, and most especially in our SCHOOLS?

Today, our people are beset by corrosive FEAR: fear of the future: fear of the unknown: fear of the Administration: fear of upholding true American fundamental ideals and traditions: fear of asserting our Constitutional prerogatives—the PURSUIT of life, liberty and happiness. Even our Constitution, all-embracing as it is, did not go so far as to GUARANTEE these things: it merely guaranteed us the right to PURSUE them in our own way and in peace in our own land.

The WORLD of today (which is NOT one world in ideals or desires) has narrowed down to a choice between two kinds of life:—the Bolshevik terrorist minority party control, under totalitarian leadership: and the American, as expressed by our own Constitution,

which guarantees certain inalienable rights to every INDIVIDUAL, exalting the individual, and endeavoring to place restraints and checks on government, so that it shall not INTERFERE with man's individual initiative, resourcefulness, FREEDOM.

"Liberty" is something tyrants dole out to the people: FREEDOM comes from GOD, as "inalienable" to those who live according to HIS laws.

There's NOTHING WRONG with our CONSTITUTION and our way of life which some APPLIED CHRISTIANITY won't cure. No country, no system of government, can be better than the aggregate of its individual citizens. Selfish, greedy, grasping people will always throw a monkeywrench in ANY machinery, whether those people are in the Administration or out of it. We are placing too much stress upon a multiplicity of laws and upon the MACHINERY of GOVERNMENT, as though it in itself is a cure-all. Every citizen must assume responsibility for his own life, as well as a measure of responsibility for the welfare of the nation as a whole.

ALL the implications, direct and indirect, implicit in our CONSTITUTION are to the effect that our elected representatives are SWORN to uphold and defend the Constitution and this REPUBLIC against ALL enemies whatsoever: and their FIRST consideration is always the welfare, security, and domestic tranquility of our OWN people. These blessings are NOT achieved by burdensome confiscatory taxation (for the benefit of foreigners and the Invisible Government): by SCUTTLING the United States, as per Stalin's desire: by shipping vital materiel to ENEMY nations, such as the USSR and her satellites: nor by our elected representatives giving three-fourths of their time, energy and thought to foreign problems and peoples.

Our Government was not to be considered as a grab bag even for our OWN citizens. Quoting from Thomas James Norton: *The Constitution of the United States*, at page 46:

"President Cleveland deplored the 'unhappy decadence among our people of genuine love and affection for our government as the embodiment of the highest and best aspirations of humanity, and NOT as the giver of gifts'."

President Harding said in 1921:

"Just government is merely the guarantee to the people of the RIGHT and opportunity to support themselves. The one outstanding danger of today is the tendency to turn to Washington for the things which are the tasks or the duties of the forty-eight commonwealths."

Mr. Truman should spend some time studying AMERICAN history and the wise pronouncements of our Founding Fathers, because, NOW in 1949, we not only have MILLIONS of bureaucratic leeches living off the government, but many of the States and their citizens are doing likewise: PLUS a "conditioned" Europe and Asia, who likewise LEAN heavily upon Uncle Sam as an International WPA. Certainly, our Founding Fathers never intended that this noble land was to be sucked dry by a multitude of vampires and leeches, either domestic or foreign.

Today, 1 out of every 9.4 working persons is employed by the Government.

We are rapidly becoming a nation of leeches and leaners: everybody wants to live off the Government. Frequently, they who have done least for our Country,

expect the most from it, by way of hand-outs. Soon, it will be impossible for the comparatively FEW WORKERS to support the mass of loafers and to carry even the interest on our MONUMENTAL DEBT. The sooner the whole thing blows up, the better. No country CAN be a going concern under a government that is largely charitable and paternalistic. The people who get the most for nothing, are the most worthless. A nation, most of whose people are "on the dole," is never going to PRODUCE anything worth while. (And, of course, I am not here referring to those who are incapable of supporting themselves, for good and sufficient reasons.)

Christian Character Needed

SOME people object to the word "Christian" or "God" in American political discussions. They think such ideas should be omitted entirely from politics (and so they HAVE been). But the writer is proud to be in the company of such PATRIOTS as Col. Chas. A. Lindbergh and commentator, Henry J. Taylor, for instance: both of whom stress the necessity for taking GOD into our calculations in these days of precarious living.—This is what the writer has been saying right along: that we HAVE to have righteousness or morality or Christianity—or whatever you desire to call it—in Government and in Politics: otherwise, they will always remain as CORRUPT as they now are. Because we have forsaken our Christian-American IDEALS, we are standing on the brink of total disaster. I am glad to hear these two men agreeing that we CANNOT ignore God and the spiritual equation, in politics, or elsewhere, in our national and individual life. But today, virtually ALL virile, active Christian-

ity and integrity has been left out of our national life: we have a species of Judaic-Communist MATERIALISM, based on dollar values. Therefore, trouble is going to pile up on America, until she is brought to her knees in despair.

Uncompromising high moral courage, for the sake of PRINCIPLE, is the dire need of America today: the people earnestly pray and yearn for such leaders, who will not yield to pressure. We need men with backbones (instead of wishbones), who dare to SWIM UPSTREAM against the popular current and clamor! We need FIGHTING COURAGE of the type the Christian Christ possessed: not weaklings and compromisers, who are as a bowl of mush or jelly, first oozing out in one direction and then in another—all according to the exigencies of expediency.

WHERE IS THE POLITICIAN'S HONOR TODAY? There are too many men today like Senator Owen Brewster, of Maine, for instance, who takes a solemn oath on the Christian Bible to protect, defend and preserve AMERICA *first*. Then he spends much of his time (for which he is paid to BE in the Senate) traveling around the country BETRAYING his own honor and his Country's by his extra-curricular activities for JEWS: representing THEIR interests and that of a FOREIGN STATE—Israeli. He is said to have one of the worst ABSENTEE records among Senators. And thus, he enriches himself and sell his honor, for Jewish gold. NO MAN can be trusted who is not true to his sworn pledge of allegiance to his own Country. Neither an American, a Jew, nor a Negro can trust such a man. When your word, or your oath, is no good, then YOU are no good! If a man does not keep faith with himself, with his God, with his Country, with his sworn oath, then with whom, or what, WILL he keep

"faith"—MONEY??? And Senator Elbert D. Thomas, of Utah, belongs in exactly the same category, for the same reasons and the same activities.

Let me address these words to the craven Internationalist politicians (both dead and living) who have sent millions of innocent boys to death for their OWN paltry impure purposes:

What further sacrifice of blood and gold to your maw,
To change you from politicians into statesmen?
Are YOU trying, in your puny way, to match
The matchless courage of these gallant boys?
Only man's betrayal of man sent these guiltless boys
Against unendurable horrors, which are so soon forgot.
Think you that cast-iron hearts, elastic conscience, Scrooge
souls,

Quicksilver memories and minds of expediency, can resolve
our woes?

Politician, Oh Politician, let your blood-soaked conscience
Be your guide: and refuse to play again the old game
Of Power Politics: you can't win: the further useless slaughter
Of our sons will damn your souls forever.

Expand the frontiers of your own souls:

Cast the moat from your own eyes and see the new phoenix
arising

Presaging an era of resurging Christianity, Freedom, Justice,
Based on the GOOD OF ALL: not the greed of a few!

How sharper than the scorpion's sting is ingratitude,

Which would nullify every bloody yard of advance

Our fighting boys have made toward a new world.

Politicians, Oh Politicians, you had best heed,

However much you despise, the "thundering herd:"

And work the will of the AMERICAN PEOPLE: else you
shall be

Trampled to Death by its marching feet, that will not be stayed.

Political expediency has not yet found the alchemy
Which will transmute black into white: wrong into right.
"Woe unto you, Scribe and Pharisees: for ye make clean
"The outside of the cup, but within it is full of
"Extortion and Excess."
AMERICA MUST LIVE, OR YOU WILL DIE!

Today, the Internationalists are riding the gravy-train, and squandering our substance. A few more years of this sort of thing, and there WON'T BE an America, because nobody will remember what the AMERICAN CONSTITUTION stood for. "Woe unto you, when all men shall speak well of you! For so did their fathers to the false prophets." (St. Luke 6:27.) Most all men today (either for fear or favor) speak well of the Internationalists! And conversely, they INSULT the Christian Nationalists. We now have a ONE-party system in America, call it what you will: they are ALL Internationalist SCUTTLERS of America. They ALL put America LAST, instead of first.—But, believe me, this era is drawing to a close.

"Love"

There are many today who do not understand what LOVE really means, any more than they understand what genuine Christianity, or spirituality, is. The spirituality that Christ and His disciples practiced was a militant, aggressive, positive CRUSADE against EVIL and FOR Righteousness: for the freedom and dignity of the individual. The "Powers that be" today, work arduously to DESTROY that freedom and dignity of the INDIVIDUAL which HE gave His life to perpetuate. The voices of those MILLIONS SLAIN

in the NAME OF FREEDOM, rise up to mock those who would profane THEIR sacred sacrifice.

Here IS what the Master Jesus had to say about LOVE:

"He that loveth father or mother more than ME is not worthy of ME: and he that loveth son or daughter more than ME is not worthy of ME. And he that taketh not his cross, and followeth after ME is not worthy of ME."—Saint Matthew 10:37-38.

Even the Communists recognize the NECESSITY for undivided LOVE and allegiance—for the simple reason that a DIVIDED allegiance is no allegiance at all. A leading Kremlin emissary to Bulgaria, named Chervenkov, in a recent speech addressed to all loyal Communists, said:

"One cannot warmly LOVE one's own country if this love, no matter to what extent, is opposed to love for the Soviet Union."

What this Communist leader is saying is that ALL Communists, in EVERY country of the world, MUST GIVE wholehearted love and allegiance to Moscow: they may not have even a trace of love for their OWN country, because this interferes with their complete allegiance to Moscow. And then false leaders like Gov. Thos. E. Dewey say we should NOT outlaw this SUBVERSIVE Communist party in the United States!

There is no hope for America at the hands of the politicians.

Freedom in Jeopardy

The American nation was established under God to be a leader in the world in attaining true independence for the INDIVIDUAL—physical, mental, spiritual and economic freedom. It was born of men and women

who had sickened under the arbitrary dictates of European governments and despots, which proscribed and denied their God-given freedom. Americans desired to live in peace and under a government which would recognize the full stature and dignity of the INDIVIDUAL, and which would protect him and assure him opportunity to grow and expand to the fullest limits of his capacity. THIS SORT OF FREEDOM is what made America the truly marvelous country she HAS BEEN for many years—the envy of the world—and has been the magnet to lure men of all nationalities who desire more than anything else in life, THIS FREEDOM.

But NOW (especially ever since the beginning of the ROOSEVELT DYNASTY) we have lost our basic ideals: we have RETURNED to outmoded, wicked EUROPEAN philosophies and ideologies: we have returned to being a VASSAL, a tribute-paying appendage of Europe, and so we have become enmeshed and entangled in ALL the troubles of ALL the world. Today, America is rapidly losing her INDIVIDUALITY, her national soul, and becoming just another mongrelized nation of confused, oppressed, tax-ridden people, under Jew-Communist pressure. UNTIL this policy is completely WIPED OUT, and Christian-Americanism is RE-INSTATED in Washington, just so long will America travel the downhill road.

Today we seem to be lost: haunted by lack of self-confidence: FEAR that we cannot continue to successfully run our lives UNLESS WE COPY THE TROUBLE-making fallacious concepts of strife-torn Europe. Like babies, we demand that we be dressed in swaddling clothes, fed, housed, employed, pensioned, pampered, protected from LIFE ITSELF—by whom or what? Well, by just exactly the same sort of fallible

human beings, actually, as we are ourselves: only, because these very frail human beings are labeled with the magic word "government," we assume that THEY are INFALLIBLE, omniscient, and THEY can plan and build a "perfect world" FOR US (whereby we all become regimented automatons): but we, as FREE MEN and WOMEN, cannot of ourselves build such a world. Silly, isn't it? It is time to cast the mote out of our eyes and look clearly at this path which we are traveling. WHY do we lack courage and clear-sightedness to assess our OWN weakness and our own trend toward the VERY EVILS we so bitterly condemn by another regime in another country? After all, war merely kills the body: but state socialism (or slavery) kills the MIND and SPIRIT.

Today, it is vitally imperative that AMERICA stand as an impregnable bulwark of INDIVIDUAL FREEDOM, initiative, mental and spiritual courage: a true tower of REAL (not simulated) REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT. We are literally the only hope of the world in this respect. If we stumble and fall we not only betray all those who have ever fought for FREEDOM, but we betray our own high heritage and destiny in the world. We should then remove the Statue of Liberty from our Eastern shore, which holds high the torch of LIGHT and FREEDOM. It is much more important to Europe and Asia that we REMAIN TRUE TO OUR OWN IDEALS and HERITAGE, than that we continue playing Santa Claus to them.

Yet we have misguided columnists like David Lawrence (much of whose writing I admire, especially his recent columns on Labor Unions), who desire to tinker with and CHANGE our Constitution, and APE the "parliamentary system like Canada and the other na-

tions of the British Commonwealth" so that the "existing administration can at any time be checked by the people's expressed will. This is true democracy." (Column dated November 19th, 1948.) In the first place, NONE of these other nations has achieved the illustrious place in the world, the golden success, the TRUE FREEDOM that America achieved when truly following her OWN CONSTITUTION. By constantly shifting their cabinets and leaders, none of these other nations is accomplishing anything outstanding, or improving upon the American system. And again let me reiterate that *our* government is that of a representative Republic: "democracy" or direct action by the people is NOT what is wanted. WHY always the desire to tear down, change, destroy our wonderful CONSTITUTION—merely to hide the blunders of those who refuse to follow it? What is needed is not any more NEW socialistic experiments with our government: we have already had too many, under which we have continually gone downhill. What is needed is honest, true, sincere, loyal AMERICANS who will administer the ideals and laws of this REPUBLIC justly. "As a man thinketh in his heart, so is he." Too many of our politicians' hearts are not pure and their hands are not clean: their motives are questionable. CHARACTER is the crying need of the hour!

In a little booklet, *Hidden Empire*, William Dudley Pelley says this:

"Our Constitution provides for a Republic. . . . On the other hand, it is easy for those with evil designs to gain control of a government which operates as a democracy: *hence the steady assault on the Constitution*. A sleeping America has allowed its plan of government, as guaranteed in

the Constitution, to be tossed aside, and embraced the phobia of democracy by adopting the initiative, the election of judges, the referendum and the direct primary. In doing this, we have opened wide the gates for the Internationalists to promote their campaigns against the Republic of the United States."

I Am An American

The writer is a FREE AMERICAN and proud of it. I REFUSE to bow down, or to be silenced by threats, intimidation, regimentation, fear, or any species of hybrid internationalism. If I cannot live free, glorying in the finest traditions of MY AMERICAN HERITAGE, then I do not crave life. My spirit was not meant to be cribbed, cabined, and confined by a set of bureaucratic tyrants and ALIEN MINORITIES. I shall live and die a FREE AMERICAN, and I defy ALL the powers that be, to say otherwise. My PATRIOTISM cannot be bought or sold, bartered, or frittered away: it is the mainspring of my being. It is the warp and woof of all that gives me joy in living. Through time and eternity, I SHALL NOT CEASE TO LOVE AMERICA.

If no such LOVE stirs your heart, then you are NOT an American either in spirit or in truth: you have not the STOUT heart which carries the sesame to the noblest concept yet devised on earth—AMERICANISM! There is nothing so inspiring as COURAGE which candidly counts the cost and pays the price. No soul grows great and expands its frontiers, until it has taken up the Cross of COURAGE. This IS a Clarion Call to all Americans to keep the faith: to LOVE America with wholehearted devotion. TO THINE

OWN COUNTRY BE TRUE! But because America has departed FAR from her own Americanism, read what is apt to come upon her UNLESS she amends her ways very quickly:

"Because thou servedst not the Lord thy God with joyfulness, and with gladness of heart, *for the abundance of all things:*

"*Therefore shalt thou serve thine enemies which the Lord shall send against thee, in hunger, and in thirst, and in nakedness, and in want of all things: and he shall put a YOKE OF IRON UPON THY NECK, until he have destroyed thee.*

"The Lord shall bring a nation against thee from far, from the end of the earth, as swift as the eagle flieth: a nation whose tongue thou shalt not understand:

"*A nation of fierce countenance, which shall not regard the person of the old, nor show favor to the young . . . and he shall BESIEGE THEE IN ALL THY GATES.*" (Deuteronomy 28: 47 and on.)

And who will there be, to come to America's rescue in her day of trial?

"In a dark day of the Civil War, on July 2nd, 1864 . . . the Senate and House of Representatives passed a concurrent resolution requesting the President to 'appoint a day for humiliation and prayer by the people of the United States . . . to implore the compassion and forgiveness of the Almighty . . . to implore Him as the Supreme Ruler of the World not to destroy us as a people, NOR SUFFER US TO BE DESTROYED BY

THE HOSTILITY OR CONNIVANCE OF OTHER NATIONS." (Norton's *Constitution of the United States* at page 6.)

The writer predicts this is EXACTLY the action which the people of these United States will again be compelled, in their extremity, to take, especially since the Jew-Socialist, David Lilienthal, was made head of our Atomic Energy Commission!

(If you do not value your Freedom, then pay no attention to the documented evidence in this book.)

SECTION III—CHAPTER 4

"WE ARE AS MANIACS"

Ever since the days of Christ (when He drove the Moneychangers out of the Temple), the world has continued to be ruled by this usurious "Invisible Government" of the MONEY-POWER—now modernly known as the "House of Rothschild." It has been the invisible CAUSE back of ALL wars, including the American Revolutionary war and our Civil War—which have been fought, primarily, to KEEP INTACT THE INVISIBLE RULING CLIQUE, who control all people and all governments, through this control over their financial life.

This is (behind the scenes) why our Civil War was fought: it was an attempt to throw off the galling yoke of the House of Rothschild in the new American Republic. This is primarily why that great honest, idealistic, Constitutional AMERICAN, Abraham Lincoln, was assassinated (through Jewish connivance). Mr. Lincoln chose to interpret LITERALLY Article I, section 8, of the Constitution, authorizing CONGRESS "To Coin Money and to Regulate the Value Thereof," and he Constitutionally issued what are still called "Lincoln Greenbacks." But the iniquitous International Jewish banking overlords would have none of it: because this would have deprived them of their soft useless existence of living off the people, through exorbitant interest rates under their privately-controlled so-called "Federal" Reserve System, and

would have destroyed their life-and-death POWER over the people.

For PROOF of these assertions and direct quotes from such authorities as Benjamin Franklin, Andrew Jackson, Jas. A. Garfield, Abraham Lincoln, and others, as well as a lucid, brief explanation of the PRIVATE USURIOUS BANKING RACKET now operating in the U. S. A., read *Lightning Over the Treasury Building*, by John R. Elsom, 329 East 111 St., Los Angeles 3, Calif. (Price \$1.00.) Mr. Elsom shows how, by means of interest- and debt-ridden money, the people of the U. S. A. pay more IN INTEREST than in *principal*, for the building of highways, dams, post-offices, and for our maniacal FOREIGN wars: merely for the purpose of borrowing back from the bankers what SHOULD be our OWN money, which our Government GIVES these usurers, so that they can bankrupt our nation. And of course this applies also to our pyramiding national debt—on which the American people will go on PAYING INTEREST FOREVER, because they can never repay the principal.

And yet only a SIMPLE SOLUTION is required, as Mr. Lincoln well knew: for the PEOPLE and for our legislators to DEMAND A RETURN TO OUR CONSTITUTION: Article I, Section 8. *What are we waiting for?* Complete economic SLAVERY?

N.B. See other books on the Money question, listed in Bibliography.

SECTION III—CHAPTER 5

TREASONABLE, CONFISCATORY TAXES UNDER 16TH
AMENDMENT TO CONSTITUTION

Everything implicit in our ORIGINAL Constitution (before ambitious taxgatherers added the 16th Amendment) and in the intentions of the writers of our Constitution was, and is, *diametrically opposed to the heavy confiscatory discriminatory taxing of the American people*, and then profligately throwing away BILLIONS of this tax blood-money on various foreign boondoggling projects. These wild wastrels of our national wealth should be punished, instead of rewarded (by increased salaries) and thus encouraged to keep on dipping their fingers into the pockets of the American citizen. It is fast becoming IMPOSSIBLE for our people to be property-owners, or even to own their own homes. IT IS PLANNED THAT WAY, BY THESE COMMUNISTIC SOCIAL PLANNERS!

The 16th Amendment to the Constitution (the power to levy taxes on *personal incomes*) is now used by these "social planners" *to make the people servants to their government* (and slaves to office-holders), which was the ONE thing the original makers of the Constitution labored so well and arduously to prevent. THUS HAVE WE FASTENED CHAINS AROUND OUR OWN NECKS, by adding this 16th Amendment, giving Congress power to tax personal incomes. Power over the purse is complete power over the people. Were it not for this 16th Amendment, the resources of the American people could not be dissipated

all over the globe by these "strangers who have crept into the Administration unaware," and who care nothing for the WELFARE OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. We (the U. S. pays one-half his salary) would not be paying an extravagant salary of some \$26,800 a year to the foreigner, Julian Huxley, of UNESCO, who chases butterflies and yogis and any other silly inconsequential thing which takes his fancy, all over the globe, in the name of "Education." Likewise, he investigates "sex at high altitudes," the "reproductive behavior of birds" and so on. Really IMPORTANT and expensive projects, wouldn't you say—to the American taxpayer? This British Leftist, who HATES American nationalism and individuality, most probably couldn't earn \$5,000 in any job requiring real ability of some sort.

NOTHING is so UNCONSTITUTIONAL as to heavily tax OUR people to pay for WARS which we fight for other people: or the financing of minority dissident groups in other nations, such as the Zionist Jews in Palestine, who quote our interference in Greece, Turkey, China, et al, as precedent for aiding and financing THEIR revolution in Palestine. It was *foreign war purposes* which brought on the 16th Amendment (adopted in 1913): backed and promoted by members of The Invisible Government: and which have ever since burdened Americans with excessive taxation. Let us hope that one day our citizens will get their fill of this foreign boondoggling and slaving to support foreign dynasties, and will then demand a return on the part of their officials to sanity, Americanism, and to the Constitution, ARTICLE I, Section 8 of which reads that "Congress shall have power to lay and collect Taxes, Duties, Imposts, and Excises, to pay the Debts and provide for the Common Defense and Gen-

eral Welfare of the UNITED STATES." It was only when our Constitution was OPERATIVE, that our people were free, happy, prosperous, and not encumbered with heavy debt and taxes. Instead of tampering with and changing the Constitution, why not improve the thinking of our people, and why not demand AMERICAN leaders—instead of Judaic-Communist-Internationalists—who are ALWAYS more concerned with FOREIGN nations than with AMERICAN welfare?

In addition to astronomical amounts collected in direct taxes—Federal, State, Municipal, and hundreds of hidden taxes on everything—from the people, they are continually harassed and hounded by begging campaigns of one kind and another, for this, that, and the other thing: Community Chest Drives, Red Cross Drives, Cancer Drives, and what have you. IF the people's tax money was spent AT HOME, there would be no need whatever for all these "charity rackets": besides which, our OWN people could be fed, housed, clothed, educated, and many projects undertaken to improve and beautify our OWN land.—For WHOSE benefit is this land being exploited today? Since WHEN has it been Constitutional to increase taxes in order to "combat inflation," as the Administration's Economic stooge, Jew Leon Keyserling, wants to do? This arbitrary UNCONSTITUTIONAL taxing power over the people, at the whim of the Administration, makes the people puppets in their hands.

The LAW OF GOD (which will be enforced when His Kingdom is set up on earth) says that EVERY MAN IS ENTITLED TO SIT UNDER HIS OWN VINE AND FIG TREE: i.e. own his own home, not subject to taxes and foreclosure, and that the people may be taxed ONLY TEN PERCENT OF THEIR

INCREASE. THEN, it will not be permitted to gouge out the very eyes of the poor man, as is done today, and to dispossess him of his home. (See writer's booklet, *The Only Way Out*, which lists some of these Kingdom laws.)

"Adviser to Presidents"

The way certain radio commentators swallow his recommendations and praise the Jew, Bernard Baruch ("Adviser to Presidents"—why *should* he be?) makes me tired. Baruch says we can save Europe (via UNCONSTITUTIONAL Marshall Plan) *without injuring ourselves*, IF we keep our present unreasonably HIGH taxes on AMERICANS, and IF we are willing to *sacrifice* our own best interests for FOREIGNERS. OF COURSE, he favors excess profit taxes: soak the business man: keep the "average" American groaning under high taxes: and if this doesn't do the business, THEN "CONTROL AND REGIMENT 'EM": which is always good Jew strategy! "Small denials" he calls it: he is a WAR BILLIONAIRE: what does HE care about the "average" American? This is the man who has said that "patriotism is a lot of nonsense"—(all except *Jewish* patriotism, that is.) He it is who boasted of having more power over U. S. resources during World War II than any other man! AWAY WITH PEOPLE LIKE HIM IN OUR ADMINISTRATION! America has been going DOWNHILL ever since HE has been "Adviser to Presidents:" we Americans want AMERICA FIRSTERS in Washington: we are sick and tired of Jew control of our economy and finances. Present taxes are confiscatory and punitive: so are GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES.—As that excellent American commentator,

Henry J. Taylor says: "More money should be left in the pockets of men who EARN it: not in the hands of Government hirelings who BURN it."

Never does B. Baruch, or any other Jew in the Administration, really advance any plan to ACTUALLY HELP THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, who are entitled to FIRST consideration. Why does the Administration continually "subsidize" and KEEP UP prices: then pretend to help by offering the people UNCONSTITUTIONAL REGIMENTATION, controls, confiscatory taxes: all the while it is pouring out America's resources abroad, and thus playing into Stalin's hands? NONE of these things is an answer or a solution. A plethora of bureaucrats and controls and taxing away private income is PURELY a JEWISH SUBTERFUGE and DEVICE (as used in Russia) to RENDER THE PEOPLE SLAVES TO THEIR GOVERNMENT, i.e. to a handful of JEWS, at the top (like B. Baruch), whose ambition is to control ALL countries in this same manner. The Jewish Roosevelt-Truman program has always been one of SCARCITY and HIGH PRICES for the AMERICAN people: while GIVING away our resources to others. I have in front of me clipping from *Business News Page* which is titled: "HOPE FOR U. S. ECONOMIC RUIN (is) MAJOR FACTOR in SOVIET PLAN" . . . "we must see that the methods used in such preparation do not lead to the very ends that the Russians may have in mind: namely, a BREAKDOWN OF OUR ECONOMY, of our political system, with the consequent internal destruction of our nation."—(Mr. Truman seems determined to wreck the economy of the U. S. A.)

Look at the unctuous, smug "cast of countenance" of Bernard Baruch: it is NOT an "American" face. You

should look at many of the Oriental-type countenances which are depicted in Jewish publications, as "leading" Jews in America. This is not the type of people that our Founding Fathers expected to govern America. It was not men of this cast of countenance who wrote the AMERICAN CONSTITUTION. These are NOT Christian-American faces: rather, they represent all that is fundamentally OPPOSED to everything that IS Christian-America. (See Benj. Franklin's statement re Jewish Asiatics in writer's JUDAIC-COMMUNISM vs CHRISTIAN-AMERICANISM, at page 30.) Our people have been led astray by this type of so-called "leadership"—the Baruchs, Frankfurters, Bittelmans, Levitsky-Lorwins, Rosenmans, Cohens, Morgenthau, Lehman, LaGuardias, Nathans, Hillmans, Lilienthals, Warburgs, Strauses, Swopes, Sabaths, Dubinskys, Celars, Pressmans, and others of like ilk. If you had called the role under Mr. Roosevelt's dictatorship, you would have found practically nothing but such foreign names in high places. These were, and are, America's "Invisible Government." Invisible only to the ignorant!

Roosevelt deliberately lied and plotted us into war, while all the time promising to keep us OUT of war. Wasn't THAT treason to America? Yet some folks still pretend he was a hero: and these same folks like to persecute a woman—Axis Sally—because she was courageous enough to publicly broadcast the FACT that Jewish Roosevelt and his Jew cronies were responsible for World War II. And this includes the "adviser to presidents," Bernard Baruch, who now talks glibly of war with Russia—so the young White Christian men who have grown up since the last senseless war into which Jews forced us, may be killed. America will then have had THREE disastrous wars

within a lifetime.—Axis Sally has been made the butt of Jewish persecution.

When speaking to conference of Mayors on March 1st, 1949, B. Baruch said that America will fight if "war is FORCED upon us." Well, WHO "forced war" upon us the LAST time, and who benefited the most? Baruch went on to say that we must "stabilize our economy" so as to be ready to fight Russia.

Jewish commentators and Jew-Communist stooges in the Administration at Washington know infinitely more about the American nation's vital business than do the American people—who must pay all the bills, in blood and gold. In fact, this "Invisible Government" is making our senseless policies today. All the supposed "secrets" (such as the atom bomb) of our State and other governmental departments are KNOWN by and betrayed to, our ENEMIES in Iron Curtain countries, before they ever reach the American people. And trust reposed in the American Government by CHRISTIANS abroad, is betrayed!

Our people have been so misled that they have FORGOTTEN the WARNING contained in General George Washington's vision, concerning which he said:

"Three great perils will come upon the Republic. The MOST FEARFUL is the THIRD: the help against the THIRD peril comes in the shape of Divine assistance: passing which, the whole world united shall not prevail against her. *Let every child of the Republic learn to live for his God, his Land and Union.*"

(If we had more people who LIVED for this Republic, it wouldn't be necessary for so many to DIE, so often.)—We now stand at the threshold of the

THIRD peril, in which we shall shortly be engulfed. It is even now too late to save America from great suffering and hazard, due to the slothfulness of her citizens and due to BETRAYAL in HIGH places. We shall have to pay the price. Our land will be saved ONLY if our people turn and call upon God to intervene in our behalf. The longer we delay to call upon the Divine for help, the longer and greater will be our suffering.

"Policies of U. S. Lead to Suicide for Nation"

This is the contention of George H. Cushing, dean of coal editors: with which statement the writer heartily concurs. Here are several quotes from the truth enunciated in his article:

"The astounding fact is that the United States of America, admittedly the largest industrial nation in all history, is *deliberately committing suicide*. This is studied policy and action of its government in Washington, as expressed by the acts of Congress, the courts and the administration.

"Thus a nation which grew great by giving every citizen a chance to go as far as he could became the nest in which were hatched the millionaires. It was the millionaires and their projects which made of the United States the greatest industrial nation in history.

"All that is now changed, by the studied action of the government. It is now recognized that the days of making millionaires are at an end. By that same process, the *days when anyone can make a competence are at an end*. They may do what is necessary to make a competence or a million,

but the government confiscates, as income tax, the product of their skill and energy."

"Even the government is stripping the country of its natural resources; by studied action, it is giving those resources to the nations which have the same things under their own soil but are too indolent to produce them. Thus we are stripping America of the resources necessary to its future and we are stripping men of their incentive to work and to achieve.

"By these two processes the United States of America is committing SUICIDE by the studied action of its government!!"

SECTION III—CHAPTER 6

TREASON UNDER OUR CONSTITUTION

On October 18th, 1948, Holmes Alexander headed his column: "Nation May Have to Change Attitude Toward DISloyalty." He goes on to say: "Treason, the ultimate act of disloyalty, is the least punished crime in America . . . no one has been hanged in 179 years." He says the Founding Fathers retained in the Constitution (of the suggested acts of treason) only the part about *levying war, adhering to an enemy, and giving him aid and comfort.*"

Today, and ever since the end of World War II (as well as during it—when she was STILL our enemy), we are not only giving AID and COMFORT to our ENEMY, Bolshevik Russia, but we are doing likewise to the FIFTH COLUMNISTS within our gates: they whose leaders have testified brazenly before Congressional Committees that *their* allegiance is FIRST and always to the RED flag of Moscow. They are also LEVYING WAR ON US and ADHERING TO AN ENEMY! ALL Communist literature makes it clear that they can have NO allegiance except to Moscow, and, as quoted by a high Soviet official in this book, "One cannot warmly love one's own country if this love, no matter to what extent, is opposed to love for the SOVIET UNION."—As we have been repeatedly told by our FBI Chief, J. Edgar Hoover, and even by Communists themselves: their objective is to OVERTHROW OUR GOVERNMENT BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE. This doctrine is now being openly

declared by U. S. Delegate, Dr. Jessup, in his speech to the United Nations, in which he stated that Russia means to conquer the WORLD for Communism (which, incidentally, is merely part of the JEWISH PLAN FOR WORLD CONQUEST.) Communists always work for Moscow, just as Jews must always work for organized, united, world-wide Jewry.

In addition, the Truman Administration (and the DEWEY clique, if HE had been elected) propose to CONTINUE giving aid and comfort to our ENEMIES by proclaiming U. S. backing and adherence to the FOREIGN State (illegally carved by the U. N. out of the Arab's Homeland) of Israel! Which State of Israel, in turn, declares its preference for Soviet Russia—as stated herein. This writer maintains that ALL THESE ADHERENTS and supporters in the U. S. A. of the ILLEGALLY-created foreign state of Israel are “giving aid and comfort” to an ENEMY of the U. S. A.—which action has already alienated the respect and confidence of millions of other peoples and nations of the world, and is indubitably laying the groundwork for World War III in the Near East, involving us in a clash with Russia. It is proposed to arm and build up this Jew-Communist-Zionist State of Israel with American goods and money: all of which is contrary to OUR OWN BEST INTERESTS, to our Monroe Doctrine, and not only FAVORS ONE FOREIGN STATE OVER ALL OTHERS (against which Gen. Geo. Washington warned us), but encourages this Jewish “nation within a nation” in AMERICA, that works continuously and devotes all its resources, thought and energies to building up a JEWISH NATION—NOT an *American* nation. Jewish Communism is a Trojan Horse in our midst—which our cowardly politicians dare not tackle “for fear of

the Jews.” Nor does our “free?” press dare to bring it out into the open, either, for the same reason. “Home of the brave and land of the free?”

We haven't the guts and courage to actually fight Communism in our own midst (which is where it concerns us most), nor to hang traitors in the USA: BUT we go abroad, and in dastardly fashion usurp the rights of the German nation by hanging HER nationals (patriots). Yet we again are too unjust and too cowardly to hang such collaborators WITH the Nazis as Molotov and Stalin: or any of the Jewish enemies of the German nation (both in this nation and in Germany) who incited World War II. OUR ideas of “justice” have become perverted and confused by the indoctrination of Jewish-Communism: which is a far cry from Anglo-American ideals and principles of justice, that *should* apply equally in ALL cases. If our present politicians are supposed to be the CONSCIENCE of the world and pass judgment on everybody ELSE, then I say “Pity the poor benighted world!” There appears to be ONE word to cover a multitude of sins: EXPE-DIENCY.

Jewish Names and Personalities in the Spotlight

Even the Jewish papers (which are so much more truthful about their OWN activities than is the Gentile cowardly daily press) are concerned about the impact upon THEM due to the fact that the MAJORITY of Russian-Communist alleged spies and conspirators now being uncovered by the Committee on UN-American Activities, are JEWS. (This was also true in the Canadian spy expose case.)

Just look at the faces and names of those being investigated: Alger Hiss, Steve Bornstein, Alexander

Goldberg, Gerhard Eisler, Gregory Silvermaster, George Silverman, Lee Pressman, Nathan Witt, Harry Dexter White, Victor Perlo, Mrs. Louise Bransten Berman (listed in *California Report on Un-American Activities for 1948*): Jewish labor leaders such as Leo Jandreu, Wm. Mastrianni, Jewish editor Alexander Bittelman, and many others whose "countenances do betray them" that they are not and never would be White Christian Americans. One of the most notorious of these Jewish spies is an Arthur Adams (not his real name: I don't remember his actual Jewish name): five of *his* New York contacts are listed as Victoria Stone, Julius Heiman, Eric Bernay, Saml. Novick and Dr. Louis Miller.

The Jew-Communist tool, spy and plotter, alias John Roy Carlson, was so kind as to list MY name in his lying book, *The Plotters*: so I now herewith return the compliment to him and his ilk. Can you-all take it with as good grace, hmmm?

More and more, Asiatic-Oriental methods of terror and intimidation are becoming a common occurrence in THIS country, where these ENEMIES blabber about "democracy" and "civil rights" for traitors: while endeavoring to despoil native Christian-Americans of all *their* rights. Christian Americans do not have a voice in their own affairs, in their own country, today. One of the latest victims of Jewish Inquisition in America is Radio Station KMPC, Hollywood, which it seems, according to Drew Pearson, dated to criticize the holy Jew! So now, the Jewish Congress is attempting to HAVE ITS LICENSE REVOKED.

The writer claims the same right to criticize Jews or Organized Jewry (a separate and distinct nationality, operating under the guise of "Americanism" and hiding behind all our Constitutional prerogatives) as

THEY exercise to criticize us, our officials, our institutions, our ways of life, etc. And if they are traitors to America, I have the same right, nay DUTY, to expose them, as I have to criticize and expose those alleged "Christian" Americans who seem to me NOT to be good Americans. SOME day, when the Jewish money-power over us is broken, I suppose we will look back in amazement, and wonder at the shielding smokescreen, the Iron Curtain of Conspiracy of Silence (in America) which we allowed to remain in effect so long, concealing and protecting the actions of these people—which have always been inimical to our best interests.

It has been suggested that the Irish, the Swedes, the Greeks, the Poles, French, Methodists, Baptists, Catholics, Christian Scientists, ad infinitum, should follow the PATTERN OF JEWRY, and ORGANIZE to prevent ANY criticism or "slurs" against any of these minority groups or religions. Jewry, you know, by means of its secret gestapo, the Anti Defamation League, annually collects MILLIONS of dollars, to be used in the SUPPRESSION of (free speech) any criticism of Jews, no matter how true or justifiable. It has THOUSANDS of investigators or secret police, who constantly have individuals (most especially anti-Communist Christian Americans) UNDER SURVEILLANCE (just as in Russia, where most of the secret police are Jews.) When any individual or organization or publication displeases this Jewish police, THEY GO INTO ACTION, to suppress, intimidate, smear, and persecute these people. This Jewish police are continually checking, taking polls, watching for what they call "discrimination:" in short, they have taken it upon *themselves* to make the AMERICAN PUBLIC WALK THE CHALK-LINE. Actually, these highly organized, vociferous Jewish police and

Negro police (NAACP) are able to control and terrorize the country, as well as legislators, compelling them to act in THEIR favor. And since their objectives, as stated in their publications, are the same as those of the Communists, it is easy to figure out where we are headed. For quite some years now, the MINORITIES have been teacher's pet. Incidentally, I understand one of these Jewish spies is now in Salt Lake City (January 10th, 1949), checking up on public opinion re "Israel."

According to *Common Sense*, of Union, N. J., issue dated September 19th, 1948, Jews "constituted less than one-half percent of combat forces in the Marines during the war, while at the same time they represented as high as 70 percent of the personnel in departments of our Government at Washington. They completely controlled all the important departments and STILL do. For instance: of the 1,800 employees of the Federal Communications Commission which controls radio propaganda, 1,100 or 60 percent, are of this MINORITY and most of the other 700 are no doubt stooges."

Traitors

Current headlines in newspapers (they are just *beginning* to wake up to the TREASON which some of us have been writing about for years): "Probers Say Inquiries Point to Inadequacy of Spy Law: Treason Laws Ease Way to Steal Data: Laws on Sedition Face Tests by Department of Justice" etc., etc. NOW, after all these years of harmful espionage, and after having been FORCED into action by the courageous exposures by the loyal Americans on the UN-American Activities Committee, Mr. Truman and his stooge, Attorney

General, Tom Clark, are going to request "tighter laws for trapping and punishing spies." (Let's watch and see whether they DO it.) Both of these men, including Mr. Roosevelt, were fully informed regarding these spy rings and activities, which have been going on for YEARS: YET THEY DID NOTHING ABOUT THEM. Mr. Truman merely cried "Red Herring."

It is the writer's opinion that Mr. Truman seems to have constituted himself an "accessory to the fact of TREASON" since he not only refused to coöperate with this Committee, but actually has tried to hamstring them, and reiterates his worse than silly cry of "Red Herring," in face of documented evidence. As for leaving this matter to the Department of JUSTICE? no decent informed American has any respect for IT, both because of its Jewish personnel and because, all during the more than past ten years, IT HAS DONE ABSOLUTELY NOTHING ABOUT TRAITORS IN WASHINGTON WHO SHOULD HAVE BEEN HANGED FOR TREASON. The Department merely dabbled around, and waited for the Statute of LIMITATIONS to run, so that these traitors could NOT be properly prosecuted.—Our legislators should give consideration to the matter of impeaching and indicting Mr. Truman and Mr. Clark for obstruction of justice, and for shielding traitors to the U.S.A.! It is as the Master Jesus said of the Jews in olden times: "They neither enter in (to the Kingdom) themselves, nor do they permit others to do so."—Messrs. Truman and Clark neither investigate and punish TRAITORS themselves, nor will they permit others to do so.

In his column, *Capitol Stuff*, dated December 15th, 1948, Mr. John O'Donnell says:

"This Chambers-Hiss laugh-clown-laugh tragedy-comedy would be chock full of gags if this brutal fact didn't exist: *this is how Americans get betrayed on a global scale and how a few million American citizens get killed by a national enemy dedicated to the solemn pledge of wiping out the way of life of Christendom as we've known it for almost 2,000 years.*" . . .

"We remember Alger Hiss when he was a big shot out at the San Francisco Conference, where the United Nations was born—and we remember the blasts we got back in that Spring of '45 when we properly blew the whistle on the whole phony set-up and all the do-gooders stood around and bleated about the bad O'Donnell boy who couldn't behave himself at a party where the Stalin boys were guests of honor."

In his book, *Deliverance from Russia*, A. J. Ferris quotes Zechariah 14:14—"And Judah shall fight against Jerusalem." Mr. Ferris then goes on to say that:

"The Canadian Spy Trials proved this association of Communist Jewry with Russia *against* Anglo-Saxondom. Out of the 15 Canadian citizens who were convicted of coöperating with the Soviet Embassy in sending information to Moscow betraying the defense secrets of Canada and the United States, the two leaders were Jews married to Jewesses, and at least four others were Jews. The Royal Commission in its Report commented on the fact that the Russians always made a special note in their files of their agents as to whether they were Jews . . . the Russian Fifth

Column leaders attached particular significance to this matter."

On February 12th, 1949, our newspapers announced that Sam Carr (who was one of the Jewish ring-leaders in the Canadian atomic spy ring) was deported from the United States, and turned over to Royal Canadian Mounted police in Ontario.

According to *The Broom* (dated December 27th, 1948), Palmira Togliatti, dictator of Italian Communist Party, who was recently seriously wounded, has been convalescing in the luxurious country estate home of the Rothschild family on the shores of Lake Orta in northern Italy:—again illustrating the tie-up between Jewry and Communism.

SECTION III—CHAPTER 7

“LIQUIDATION” THE PENALTY FOR FREE SPEECH IN AMERICA

If Organized Jewry can achieve it, then this book of mine, *Alien Minorities and Mongrelization*, will be banned and burned, in America, as books were in Germany. If you need more proof of the danger to, and degeneracy of, America than is contained in preceding chapters, then you have it here: in the death-knell sounded to FREE SPEECH and FREE PRESS, in America!

Jews, being ALIENS, and NOT American (with a few exceptions) in spirit or in truth, are UNABLE to comprehend and pursue the “American way” as set forth in the following quotation:

“I disapprove of what you say, but I will defend unto death your RIGHT to say it.”

They want this RIGHT only for themselves. Any one who opposes their grandiose scheme of WORLD CONQUEST, is listed in their gestapo’s (ADL) BLACK BOOK. Such a listing is TANTAMOUNT TO AN ORDER OF LIQUIDATION (such as happened to Count Bernadotte), because the JEWISH TALMUD (their “Bible”) makes it MANDATORY. Listen:

“TALMUD: Schul. Aruch. Chos. Hamis 425, 50: Those who do not own Tora and the Prophets

must be killed. Who has power to kill them, let him kill them openly with the Sword: if not, let him use ARTIFICE till they’re done away with.”

“TALMUD: 388, 10: It is permitted to kill a Jewish denunciator everywhere . . . it is permitted to kill him *before* he has denounced . . . though it is necessary to warn him and say, ‘Do not denounce.’ But should he say, ‘I will denounce,’ *he must be killed*, and he who accomplishes it first will have the greater merit.”—and more to same effect.

Rather a HIGH penalty to pay for the exercise of one’s Constitutionally-guaranteed RIGHT OF FREE SPEECH AND FREE PRESS, in America, isn’t it? I credit them with every good? intention of carrying out the sentence of their TALMUD, so far as I am concerned.

In their ADL black-list report for 1947, these Jews arrogantly list my name as an “Overt anti-semite” and the titles of some of my literature—which the ADL report characterizes as being “Fascist” and carried on in the tradition of the Hitler press—which is an unadulterated LIE! I have *never* seen any of the Hitler press, so how can I emulate it? Showing the thorough coverage of this JEWISH SPY SYSTEM, they have listed two reports on me: one originating in their Southeastern ADL Regional Office at Atlanta, Ga., and the other in their San Francisco regional office, which covers Northern California, Nevada and Utah.

The objective of the issuance of such ADL reports is to SMEAR all “anti-semites” as BIGOTS, and to thereby DIScredit the person’s reputation throughout the United States: at the same time serving as a signal for BOYCOTT by all those who follow the Jew-Communist assassination line: as well as a signal for

actual liquidation, as per the above-cited instructions from their TALMUD. WHY WOULD DECENT "AMERICANS" NEED ANY MORE PROOF THAN THIS, OF THE TREACHERY OF THE BIGOTED JEW?

This Jew gestapo report also *accuses* me of enclosing Einar Aberg's literature in my mail. Well, if you ask ME, I'd say it is none of their business WHAT I include in my mail: I am operating under the Constitution of the United States—not by license of the Jewish gestapo. If there is one thing makes me peeved, it is for interlopers to stick their nose in MY business!

My own experience, and information from many trustworthy sources, PROVES that Jewish spies in our postoffices snoop into, damage, intercept, and otherwise ILLEGALLY interfere with MAIL (including FIRST-CLASS MAIL) of those who expose or criticize Jewry's evil machinations. Repeated complaints to the authorities have little effect.—Then JEWS wail because they are disliked, for cause.

Anyway, I herein RETURN THE COMPLIMENT TO THEM—since they make so free with MY name. To date, I have not sued them for their slurs and slander: nor have I black-listed them and demanded their punishment for anything they have so far said about ME. BUT I DO DEMAND THEIR DISFRANCHISEMENT and PUNISHMENT AS SUBVERSIONIST TRAITORS TO AMERICA—because they are opposed to everything that Christian America stands for. I am working for AMERICA's welfare and honor—not my own. THIS ONE JEWISH ACTIVITY ALONE—as set forth in this chapter—PROVES THEM TO BE ENEMIES OF FREE SPEECH, and therefore ENEMIES OF THIS REPUBLIC—which is founded on FREE

SPEECH and FREE PRESS. Yet every single commentator or columnist KNOWS that it means his job if he dares to mention the Jew UNfavorably.

Parson Jack Johnston, Editor of *Georgia Tribune*, Columbus, Ga., well knowing how the Jews work, has thrown in the sponge. He has not only twisted and perverted the Scriptures to try to give Palestine to the Jew, but—more to the point—candidly admitted that he "would not fight the Jews: THEY ARE TOO POWERFUL" and he is afraid of them. I guess honest confession is good for the soul, eh Parson? HE is another one of those alleged "Christians" that I write about in chapter, PUSILLANIMOUS PUSSYFOOTING PREACHERS.

A *courageous* Jew, in Chicago, wrote me an *anonymous* letter saying that I and all Christians like me, should be "tarred and feathered" and he would "dedicate my life to helping wipe out you and your vicious kind." Other similar threats and curses are sent to me through the mail, by *anonymous* cowardly people.

The Jewish gestapo, ADL, (composed of Jews like the Chicago sample) actually represents an ORGANIZED CONSPIRACY of threat, intimidation, and physical violence, which is a direct violation of the Criminal Code of the United States: as well as violating the Constitutional rights of personal security, and of free speech and free press, guaranteed to every citizen. BUT—does Attorney General, Tom Clark, do anything about IT? The FACT that my life stands forfeit to Jewish ambitions, is due partly to treachery in Washington and partly to the cowardice of our "free" press!

And so, since the ubiquitous Jew has listed me in his ADL Report, *thereby declaring war on me to the death*, FOR NO OTHER REASON THAN THE EXER-

CISE OF MY RIGHT OF FREE SPEECH, IN MY OWN COUNTRY, I shall pull no punches in *continuing to exercise my rights of American citizenship, hoping to expose this CANCER which is eating into the heart of Society*. Except their Cause be EVIL, why should Organized Jewry want to KILL ME for merely telling the truth, as documented out of the mouths of their own highest authorities, and out of their own official publications?

Free Speech and Free Press the Cornerstone of Our Republic

Concerning the importance of FREE SPEECH, Demosthenes, greatest orator of ancient times, said: "*No greater calamity could come upon the people than the deprivation of free speech.*" And Socrates, noble Greek philosopher, said: "*The sun might as easily be spared from the universe as free speech from the liberal institutions of society.*"

One of my particular publications which the Jewish gestapo black-listed, is titled: *God Made Me Free*, and contains an article, "What Is Your Freedom Worth to You?" which my "friends" evidently do not like. In it, I quoted Horace Mann, noted educator, to the effect that:

"On the face of it, it must be a BAD cause which will not bear discussion. TRUTH seeks light, instead of shunning it. *He convicts himself of wrong who refuses to hear the arguments of his opponents.* I hold treason against this government to be an enormous crime: but great as it is, I HOLD TREASON AGAINST FREE SPEECH TO BE INCOMPARABLY GREATER."

And so, on the face of it, the Jewish gestapo has convicted ITSELF of EVIL. (I withdraw my praise of Winston Churchill, in *God Made Me Free*, as an anti-Communist fighter: because I now know he, like Roosevelt and Truman, is a ZIONIST appeaser.)

Annually, "The Press" observes newspaper week, at which time the press of the nation is feted, lauded, and honored, and much hot air is released in the form of oratory praising the achievements of our FREE press. I have newspaper clipping before me describing the activities of one such occasion, sponsored by the Kiwanis Club. In his speech, J. Leonard Love said:

"Kiwanis believes that THE NEWSPAPER is an institution developed by modern civilization to present the news of the day, to foster commerce and industry, to inform and LEAD public opinion and to furnish the check upon government which no constitution has ever been able to provide."

Well, that *sounds* fine, as an ideal, but IS IT AN ACTUALITY? One could count on one hand the truly great AMERICAN newspapers in this country who DARE to have any individuality and convictions on the important issues of the day—such as the *San Francisco Examiner*, the *Charlotte (N. C.) Observer*, the *New York Daily News*, the *Chicago Tribune*, the *Washington (D. C.) Times Herald*, and perhaps one or two more. Some people would include the *Christian Science Monitor* (which at least is a CLEAN newspaper) but its policies are too Leftist to suit me. MOST newspapers seem to exist mainly for the purpose of reporting crimes, murders, the weather, war and rumors of war, the doings of the hybrid International U.N., etc.; while they evade the great issues of

the times, such as COMMUNISM vs CHRISTIANITY: the UNCONSTITUTIONAL perversion of our money system whereby we pay huge sums for interest on our OWN MONEY: the MONGRELIZING of the WHITE Race: the taking over of our Administration by an ALIEN MINORITY—Jews: the lack of preparedness on the part of America for possible SUDDEN attack: the extreme danger to our Northern frontier, ALASKA, which lies practically UNdefended, and is only a few minutes by air from the immense and powerful fortifications in DEPTH, underground air bases and so on, just across narrow Bering Strait, in Asiatic Russia. (Send for writer's free pamphlet, *Fortify Alaska Quickly or Face Sudden Destruction.*) Nor does our "free" press (with occasional exception of a courageous columnist) attack the MONOPOLISTIC LABOR UNION RACKET.

Nor have the majority of newspapers attacked and "exposed the dire threat of COMMUNISM in EDUCATION (of which there is plenty in our schools): or elsewhere in our civic government. Certainly, the Salt Lake papers will never be credited with ROOTING these subversives out of their firmly-entrenched positions in THIS city. *This* city was listed over radio as being third-easiest in the United States, to be taken over by Communists. BUT, the people just sit and wait for Communism to take us over—just as all other countries have done.

Nor will you ever see the free? press say anything about the CENSORSHIP exercised by organized Jewry over OUR press (but not theirs) nor the unlawful intimidation practiced by the ADL. SUPPRESSION of TRUTH concerning JEWISH aims and purposes and activities, is the FINAL STEP to the TAKE-OVER in this country, by a Jew-Communist Police

State. "Sedition" is defined in the dictionary as "Popular disorder tending toward insurrection: the stirring up of such disorder." It was because of "sedition" that the Jews had Christ put to death, i.e. He was telling the TRUTH about them. One wonders why *criticism becomes sedition ONLY WHEN DIRECTED TOWARD JEWS.*—Organized Jewry has virtually turned this country inside out (and still is) in order to FORCE our President and Congress to back the Jewish Foreign State of Israel. They have described officials in our State Department who did not go along with this program, as WEASELS. BUT THESE JEWS ARE NOT ARRESTED FOR SEDITION: nobody is ever arrested or convicted or deprived of their right of free speech and press EXCEPT WHEN THEY CRITICIZE JEWS. Since one can only really engage in "sedition" against the RULING clique or class, doesn't this amply PROVE WHO RULES AMERICA, as well as the world?

And so-o-o an *American* is compelled to wonder just how FREE our press actually is and just how WELL it is "informing and leading public opinion" and just how much of a "check upon government" it has proved to be, in these treasonable days when so many actions of our Administration are diametrically OPPOSED to our CONSTITUTION!

SECTION III—CHAPTER 8

A Case in Point

Another case in point of the utmost Jewish venom, bias and bigotry, showing how, actually, Organized Jewry always works AGAINST free speech and Constitutional rights for native Christian Americans, while demanding all these prerogatives of *genuine citizenship for traitors*:

The Jewish paper, *Bnai Brith Messenger* dated January 14th, 1949, carried a large political ad. titled "No One Tells ME What to THINK!" Then the article goes on to blather, hypocritically, that neither Congress, nor the courts, nor the grand juries should have "the power to abridge the people's freedom of thought and belief." And IF such abridgement of thought and speech IS permitted, it will mean "police power" over the people, etc. "Some one will be telling us what to think."—NOW all this Jewish concern is over the RIGHTS OF THE INDICTED COMMUNISTS—these traitors to America who have brazenly testified before Congressional Committees that their ONLY allegiance is to the RED FLAG of MOSCOW! Negro and Communist papers take the same position as the Jewish papers. They DEMAND that their readers "Stop the Indictment Trials: Dismiss the Witch-hunting Grand Juries,—and thus leave these traitors free to take over America. (Chief defense counsel for these Communists on trial in New York is a Jew—A. J. Isserman.)

In order to show you how these lying hypocrites

PERSECUTE Christian-Americans for exposing Communism and treason to the U. S. A.—take the case of that excellent forthright anti-Communist newspaper, *Common Sense*, published by my friend, Conde McGinley, at Union, New Jersey. Mr. McGinley is a Veteran of World War II who now devotes his time and energy to exposing the ENEMIES of America in PEACE time. Apparently, everything was alright and he was allowed to "live" so long as he did not tackle Jewish ZIONISM. BUT when he began to publish documented articles proving that ZIONISM is a menace to a free America, and showing the violation of our American traditions in recognizing the ersatz State of Israel, THEN he was immediately denounced, his mail and business spied upon by the Jewish gestapo, prevented from getting new subscribers, and virulently attacked in every possible way, both openly and secretly, and SMEARED as this gestapo so well knows how to do. For WHAT??? Merely for exercising HIS Constitutional rights of free press and free speech, as a native Christian PATRIOTIC AMERICAN! Which very "rights" this ALIEN JEWISH MINORITY DEMANDS FOR ITS CO-WORKERS, ALIEN COMMUNISTS, in the United States.—Again PROVING that this Jewish Police State already exists in America, and there is NO ONE or NO ORGANIZATION (such as our *alleged* Justice? Department) which has the courage or the Americanism to put IT out of business.

Does it mean nothing to YOU that both *California Jewish Voice* (January 21st, 1949) and Communist *People's Daily World* (January 17th, 1949) as well as Negro paper, *California Eagle* (January 13th, 1949), ALL WORK FOR COMMUNISTIC OBJECTIVES and indicted Communists? These papers

headline the fact that "LAW to Curb Bigotry Pushed in Legislature" by a Los Angeles Jewish Assemblyman, Wm. H. Rosenthal. These perverters of truth and justice PRETEND that such a law is in *support* of *Constitutional* rights: when, as a matter of fact and truth, the intention of these subverters is to DENY their guaranteed CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OF FREE SPEECH AND FREE PRESS TO NATIVE WHITE CHRISTIAN AMERICANS, and legislate preferred rights and status to the ALIEN SUBVERSIVE MINORITIES, so that THEY will be protected, by law, in their nefarious objectives. This Jew-sponsored HATE law provides that folks shall be imprisoned, fined, DIS-franchised, and deprived of the right to hold public office, IF they have the temerity to exercise their Constitutional rights, in defense of their Country! This would naturally, sooner or later, have all the REAL Americans in prison: while the ALIEN SUBVERSIVE MINORITIES would be on the outside, taking over our Country for themselves.

The *California Eagle* of January 13th, 1949, carried a full page ad by the Communistic "Civil Rights Congress" on behalf of the 12 indicted Communists (now on trial), and particularly on behalf of the two indicted Negro Communists, Benjamin Davis and Henry Winston. This Jewish "Civil Rights Congress" asks the question: "Are These Men to be Jailed Because They Fought for IDEAS?" Now, of course, NOBODY is so NAIVE or dumb today as not to KNOW that Communists owe allegiance only to the RED FLAG of MOSCOW, and that they are *dedicated to the violent overthrow of the American Government*. Therefore, it is not ignorance, but TREASON, which advocates the defense of these indicted Communists—whether they be White or Negro.

Organized Jewry is never able to ANSWER in a dignified, honorable way, the documented TRUTH contained in a work like this: their below-the-belt method of retaliation is to SMEAR and SLANDER: to get a man's job: or to LIQUIDATE their opposition. Does that strike you as being *American*? Or rather, as ORIENTAL? All three ALIEN MINORITIES: Negroes-Jews-Communists: denounce and smear genuine Christian American Nationalists: and all three boost and praise and work FOR these 12 indicted Communist traitors to America.

It is sheer stupidity and cowardice that causes our people to permit this ALIEN MINORITY's gestapo, the ADL, to smear, slander, discredit, and even imprison some of our best native Christian American citizens, who have done nothing more than exercise their Constitutional rights, in an endeavor to SAVE THIS REPUBLIC from its enemies. They have had their lives and reputations and businesses ruined through the savage onslaught of this Jewish gestapo: yet YOU, for whose rights we fight, haven't the sense nor the guts to BACK US UP.

One is compelled to wonder WHY our gullible people so easily swallow Jewish lies, but strain so hard at TRUTH told them by Christian anti-Jews. Jews (to whom, like Communists, the end justifies the means) have *everything to gain by telling lies in their own favor*: while *Christian Americans have everything to LOSE by telling the truth about Organized Jewry*. Yet our people, apparently, would rather swallow the LIES.

Another Case in Point

Still another case of "Liquidation for Free Speech"

is that of the Catholic priest, Cardinal Mindszenty, who has just been forced to "confess" (through torture), and has been "convicted" and sentenced by the Communist terrorist regime in Hungary, for no other crime than the exercise of free speech. He is just another innocent Mihailovic or Stepinac, who was similarly tortured and cruelly murdered by Tito in Yugoslavia.

That's ALL that this priest was guilty of: exercising his right of free speech in criticizing the bloodthirsty Communist regime. If given a life sentence instead of death, it will prolong his misery just that much. Hungary is the land of the Jew terrorist, Bela Kun, who slaughtered millions of innocent Christians (for no other reason than their religion) in Hungary in 1918. Perhaps Cardinal Mindszenty ventured to remind his people of this. Today, Hungary is largely ruled (or terrorized) by Jewish Russian Secret Police—just as is Rumania by the Jewish murderess, Ana Pauker. Cardinal Mindszenty's REAL crime was that he had truthfully said: "The trouble-makers in Hungary are the Jews"—so he was dubbed another Father Coughlin and smeared as an 'anti-semite.' He was reviled by the Jew Press and betrayed *here* and abroad by those who *should* have been his friends.

That's ALL that this writer is doing: exercising her Constitutional rights of free speech and free press in attempting to save America from godless Judaic-Communism and oppression, such as exists in Hungary. Yet people of this same type would gladly put me to death, for the same reason. *If EVIL cannot be criticized and exposed for what it is, then certainly FREEDOM will vanish from the earth, and the people will be at the mercy of TYRANTS.* I am doing in America what this fine priest was trying to do in Hungary—attempt-

ing to awaken the people to their danger. This Jewish persecution of genuine Christian Americans in America (under the guise of "anti-semitism") is the beginning of similar persecution as happened to Cardinal Mindszenty in Jewish-Communist-dominated Hungary. The Jewish-smeared "anti-semites" in America are attempting to preserve free press and free speech AGAINST discriminatory legislation by Jew-Communists, such as Patterson Bill 6897 and Buckley Bill 2848, and now Rosenthal bill AB 529, and all FEPC legislation which discriminates *against* the rights of White Christian Americans.

Anti-Americanism

The West Coast Jewish papers (dated January 21st, 1949) boldly blazon forth the fact that Jewish democrat assemblyman of Los Angeles, Wm. H. Rosenthal, "has introduced a bill to curb the dissemination of anti-semitic and race hate propaganda against people because of their race, color or creed." This Jewish bill then lists the penalties that would be meted out to FREE Americans for exercising their Constitutional rights of free speech and free press: "Persons convicted of violation of this law would be subject to a prison sentence of not more than 2 years, a fine of not more than \$10,000 and disenfranchised and *they would be barred from holding public office.*"—Does that sound like *America*, OR Hungary??? By means of this *Minorities-favoring* bill, the Minorities would be left FREE to get away with murder or any sort of subversion of the best interests of Christian America: while the TRUE Americans would be literally bound, gagged, and IMPRISONED! Is this what you want—those of you who are so IGNORANT as to join in the perse-

cution of us so-called "anti-semites?" How MUCH freedom do you think YOU would have left, when WE were in jail, like Cardinal Mindszenty? Do you need more PROOF of the bias, bigotry and intolerance of Jewish-Communism than this very bill which Rosenthal has introduced? This Rosenthal Bill is Jewish "democracy" IN ACTION: by no wild stretch of the imagination is it Americanism. This is the kind of "democracy" that sentenced the Hungarian Cardinal to a lifetime of torture. It is the same kind of Jewish "democracy" that drove the German pianist, Giesekeing, out of this country, though he had done nothing in violation of our laws.—But WE go blindly on, putting the same noose around our own necks, by giving these ALIEN MINORITIES and IDEOLOGIES transcendent POWER over US.

Such a discriminatory bill as this constitutes the ultimate in hatred, bigotry and discrimination *against* loyal White Christian Americans: those who stand for nothing more, nor less, than did the Founders of this White Christian Republic. Besides which, Jews are the LAST people in the world to shout against hatred or bigotry, in view of the many virulent anti-Christian pronouncements not only in their TALMUD, as quoted under chapter heading: "Liquidation the Penalty for Free Speech in America," but implicit in all their own literature, such as brief quotes herein from Maurice Samuel's book, *You Gentiles*, as well as Samuel Gach, Stephen S. Wise, and other Jewish authorities.—But this is typical Communist strategy: ACCUSE others of the VERY things of which you yourself are most guilty!

One of the main objectives of this proposed racial law is to punish and outlaw the KKK—which opposes the anti-American activities of Jews. But NOTHING is ever said or done or legislated concerning the anti-

American Jewish secret gestapo in America (Anti Defamation League), which may soon become as powerful and ubiquitous here as in Hungary.

The "disfranchisement" provision of this unconstitutional Rosenthal bill is one of its most VICIOUS: because the bill makes it MANDATORY that such loyal Americans be DEPRIVED OF THEIR CITIZENSHIP AND OF HOLDING ANY PUBLIC OFFICE FOR A PERIOD OF TWO YEARS!—The mere fact that anyone DARES to propose such a bill and that 31 out of 79 members of the California State Assembly have signed such a bill PROVES HOW CLOSE AMERICA IS TO JEW-COMMUNIST ANARCHY, such as has just sentenced Cardinal Mindszenty!

Every TRUE freedom-lover should be grateful to those of us who carry on this fight in the name of FREEDOM. Yet the majority of our people—like dumb sheep—placidity accept the present rigid Jew-control over our radio and our press by the same type of people who have engineered this FALSE trial and conviction of the Hungarian priest: which censorship must inevitably lead to the same consequences HERE. All of the alleged "Christians" in this country who go along with ZIONISM and with JUDAISM, are guilty, by implication, of the torture and conviction of this priest, as well as of Stepinac: they are guilty of treason to Christ and to Freedom: because these Judaic-Communist-Internationalists are they who would foist similar restraint, torture, loss of FREEDOM upon the *American* people, and they work arduously to accomplish that very thing. There are those of my well-meaning friends who say, "You must never criticize, you must never name names," etc.: which, of course, is just "duck soup" for our ENEMIES. If there had

been enough courageous people CRYING ALOUD in Hungary, then this iniquitous thing could never have happened to the innocent priest. But today most of our alleged "Christians" are apostate COWARDS. They are more interested in saving their own hides or their own jobs than they are in saving Christianity and America!

This is not a case, merely, of *Catholicism* being on trial in the Russian Satellite countries: it is a customary PURGE of ALL CHRISTIAN RELIGION—in order to pave the way for COMPLETE domination of atheistic anti-Christ Communism.

And now our newspapers and radios tell us that Bulgaria is following the example of Hungary, and has jailed 15 Protestant Ministers of varying faiths. They are likewise charged with "sedition" as was the Cardinal, and will no doubt receive the same sort of "trial." There can be neither freedom of thought nor justice, where Communism holds sway. These are the days of PERSECUTION for His Name's Sake.

Another Anti-Christian-American Bill

Comes now ANOTHER *American-Jewish-Congress-sponsored* anti-semitic bill—a GROUP Libel Bill—which has just been introduced in the House of Representatives, to make it a FEDERAL CRIME to engage in "incitement against racial or religious groups by means of libelous statements printed or mimeographed and distributed in interstate commerce." This bill was introduced by Negro Congressman Dawson and two Jews, Javits and Klein, together with Keough and Keating, whose racial origin is probably of the Minorities. Of course, ANY documented TRUTH, such as is contained in *this* book, concerning these

ALIEN MINORITIES, would be intended to come under the classification of "incitement" and be punished as a FEDERAL CRIME.

The REAL crime is that so-called "American Congressmen" of this type—who so boldly trample on CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS and AMERICAN PATRIOTISM—are not themselves immediately indicted for TREASON and malfeasance in office!—And if you ever want to read any INCITING, scurrilous, hate-promoting stuff, you will find it in the Negro-Jewish-COMMUNIST Press! Whose objectives have so much in common.

In discussing the French Revolution (page 41 of the novel, ZANONI) this statement is made:

"It is in the names of Liberty and Brotherhood that the prisons will reek, and the headsman be glutted."

How TRULY does that apply to today—when we have JEWISH BROTHERHOOD WEEK and all this FALSE conversation about love, tolerance and brotherhood on the ONE hand: while, on the other hand, these SAME people conspire to IMPRISON, if not to kill, those who exercise their God-given and American-guaranteed RIGHTS OF FREE SPEECH AND FREE PRESS. These many JEWISH-sponsored bills to make ANTI-SEMITISM A FEDERAL CRIME (as advocated in their book, *Unity in Dispersion*), are in line with the anti-Christian, anti-Aryan Americanism declarations set forth in Jewry's official publication, THE AMERICAN HEBREW, dated March 1st, 1946:

"For the anti-semite has no morality, and he has no conscience. . . . We must fill our jails with anti-semitic lunatics, we must combat every alien Jew-hater, we must harass and PERSECUTE our

Jew baiters to the extreme limits of the laws." . . . and if the laws aren't EXTREME enough, we must make NEW ones that are! EVERY intolerance, cruelty and oppression OF WHICH THE JEWS ACCUSED HITLER, they themselves practice in Europe, Asia, and AMERICA, against those who righteously stand up against them. Of all races, creeds or colors on earth, Organized Jewry does more criticising of the United States, its people, officials, and actions, than do any others. Our Constitution permits even our Presidents and highest officials to be IMPEACHED (and some of them OUGHT to be): so WHY should the JEW alone be immune from any sort of criticism? If our alleged leaders and commentators would take time out to READ the JEW, NEGRO and COMMUNIST Press, they would be much better informed as to what these ALIEN MINORITIES ARE TRYING TO PUT OVER. These ALIEN MINORITIES are the ONLY people I know of who believe in imprisonment, death sentences, and persecution for the legitimate use of free speech.

Dr. Walter A. Maier, Lutheran minister, gave a most able presentation over radio on March 13th, 1949, of how the innocent Christ was illegally judged and illegally condemned to an ignominious death within two hours (by this same ALIEN MINORITY), and the sentence CARRIED OUT WITHIN 24 hours: with not ONE voice permitted to testify in his behalf. YET this Communist conspiracy trial of Communists in New York has already been permitted to drag on for TWO MONTHS, without even a jury having been selected. THIS isn't JUSTICE: it is a TRAVESTY on Justice!

"Yea, though I walk through the Valley of the Shadow of Death, I will fear no evil," and I shall not cease to cry out against these ENEMIES OF FREE-

DOM for the PEOPLE. Once the people's right of free speech and criticism of EVIL is withdrawn, then we have AGAIN reverted to the DARK AGES, and terror and force and violence will again become rampant.

The Salt Lake Tribune

The Salt Lake Tribune is typical of the kind of ill-informed, UNCOURAGEOUS "Free" Press that I am talking about. This is exemplified by their editorial of March 9th, 1949, and their refusal to print my reaction to this editorial in their public Forum—so I publish my letter herewith.

March 10th, 1949

The FORUM
Salt Lake Tribune
Salt Lake City, U.
Gentlemen:

In reference to your editorial March 9th: "Shine the Spotlight on Ailing, Frightened Communism: Don't Let Fear Glamorize It," this misleading article fits right in with the silly ministers who recently issued statement about the "hysteria" being shown concerning the dangers of Communism in America. For this Tribune writer to say that Communism is either "ailing or frightened:" that "Communists are politically impotent:" that the "Communist Youth movement is almost a thing of the past: the party has lost its influence in labor unions and in Washington" shows criminal stupidity and ignorance of the whole subject and situation.

It is MY experience as a writer on the subject

of Communism, that the so-called *Christian Americans* nowadays are the ones who are most "ailing and frightened" and AFRAID TO STAND UP AND FIGHT. Too many people don't really recognize Communism when it sneers right in their face. When Russia finally INVADES our country (which she will) we will then find out the TRUTH as to the harm and danger these Communists (both native and foreign) can cause us. THERE IS NO WAY IN WHICH TO EXAGGERATE THE DANGERS AND REALITY OF COMMUNISM IN AMERICA TODAY.

Has the Tribune writer kept informed on the bold, defiant, UN-American delaying antics and tactics of the Communist conspirators in the New York trial—which is a disgrace to American jurisprudence? Did he read of the RECENT capture of the woman spy, Judith Coplon, in the Justice Department, who was relaying information to her Russian co-conspirator? According to British authority, Arnold Leese, she is a Jewess: correct name Kaplan.

Does he know about the convicted, Jew-Communist spy, Gerhardt Eisler, lecturing to TWO COMMUNIST-FRONT YOUTH ORGANIZATIONS, on Harvard University Campus on the evening of February 21st, 1949? Does he know about the three Communist card-carrying professors who were recently discharged from University of Washington? And I could go on indefinitely.

This Tribune writer apparently isn't familiar with the fact that most of the real Communists NEVER VOTE AS COMMUNISTS outwardly: rather, they infiltrate, and control other parties:

and that most of them left Wallace (because he was openly discredited) and rallied to Truman. Doesn't he recognize the earmarks of Socialism-Communism in MOST of the Administration's pet projects and legislation? Your writer need go no farther than the University of Utah to find plenty of "Liberal" Communistic teaching and thinking. Likewise, our senior senator is of this brand.

I highly recommend as MUST reading, the documented article in *Saturday Evening Post* dated March 12th, 1949, titled: "HERE'S WHERE OUR YOUNG COMMIES ARE TRAINED." Then he will KNOW whether or not our young people are eagerly swallowing this treasonable doctrine and becoming trained conspirators against their own country. Most of our American press and people are ASLEEP: but NOT the Communists. Your writer will learn from this article whether the Party is losing labor influence, and the truth concerning other innocuous statements he made. Dr. Ray Olpin and ALL Utah University students should read this article: because many of them, too, have their heads stuck in the sand.

I am definitely AGAINST such slimy pits of TREASON and SUBVERSION as this New York COMMUNIST indoctrination snakepit, called "Jefferson School of Social Science—a People's University of Progressive Character"—"which annually enrolls 3,000 students—a fraction of the total signed up by the national chain, which stretches from Boston to San Francisco" and includes many cities. And so is every other GENUINE American against such schools.

This letter is long, but in view of its importance, will you please publish it?"

Signed Marilyn R. Allen.

Jewish Control of Our Whole Life

The ONE all-important thing that our supposedly "well-informed public" does not understand, is the Jewish control and influence over every phase of their life. Yet there is no other thing so vital for them to understand. But it is not permitted to be discussed (as Westbrook Pegler said) in newspapers, magazines, over radio, in forums, etc.

UNTIL both our leaders and our people DO understand this world-wide menace of Organized Jewry, we can understand NOTHING of our own problems. And we will NEVER learn anything on this subject by listening to sugarcoated Jewish propaganda. It is only by studying literature intended for their OWN people—such as UNITY in DISPERSION, by the World Jewish Congress—that one learns some TRUTH about Jewish aims, purposes, methods, and control. All Jewish people are themselves rigidly controlled and kept "in line" by their own gestapos. If they vary an inch to the right or left of that line, they are promptly disciplined, and even ostracized. When they are "ostracized" from Jewish life, their credit AND their income is cut off: they are left to shift for themselves as best they can. BUT if they hew to the line prescribed by Organized Jewry, THEN they have the world-power and influence of this fabulously rich, powerful organization behind them—which makes Kings and Presidents bow to IT.

The same thing applies in the rigidly-controlled labor unions today—which are actually patterned (through

Jew-Communist influence) on the lines of ALL Jewish Kehillah organizations. This is why cunning labor leaders insist upon the UNCONSTITUTIONAL closed shop and upon "industry-wide" bargaining power, and other coercive measures. This is why a union member is a SERF in the hands of his union bosses. If he exercises his supposed American Constitutional rights and freedom and is thereby "black-balled," he loses his union card and standing. Thus he is "ostracized" from his kind, and his RIGHT TO EARN A LIVING is cut off. He is helpless.—Does any TRUE AMERICAN believe this sort of economic SLAVERY is beneficial to the working man, OR to our Country? And are these hypocritical pro-labor leaders, such as Maurice Tobin, Sen. Elbert D. Thomas, and all the other stooges who play along with this UNCONSTITUTIONAL, UN-AMERICAN system of REGIMENTED labor (while *they* babble about the "rights" of Labor) totally UN-informed as to the Jew-Communist POWER (an INTERNATIONAL power) into which they are delivering American workers? It is difficult to believe that is the case: which leaves us only one conclusion: that they willingly play along with this International Jewish power, which is rapidly dominating and regimenting our people into the same mould as the Russian serfs, who are controlled by the same means.

Jews, as a people, know nothing about freedom, nor about loyalty. As Maurice Samuel admitted in his book, *You Gentiles*, they neither understand nor desire these things: they are ALIEN to their thought. They are accustomed to being trampled, regimented, and represented ONLY by their spokesmen, who arrogate ALL power and authority and leadership to THEMSELVES. THIS is *exactly* the situation in RUSSIA

today, under Jewish domination, *behind the scenes*.

As stated in writer's pamphlet, *The New Treatment*, at page 6, sooner or later, by means of their gestapo, the ADL, they "silence not only the *little* noise-makers (like myself) but also the spokesmen in the halls of government, a radio commentator or one whose purse or facilities can command wide publicity. . . . *Scores of rabble-rousers* (meaning those who have the courage to tell the TRUTH about Jewish activities. mra) *have been put out of business by the silent treatment*."—No wonder these people laugh at our stupidity and gullibility, when we EMBRACE all those evils here in AMERICA, which we PRETEND to condemn in Jew-Communist-dominated Russia. Actually, today, we are NO MORE FREE, in many ways, than THOSE people are—for the same reason.

SECTION IV—CHAPTER 1

MISCELLANEOUS

Pusillanimous Pussyfooting Preachers

Jesus came not so much to found or set up organized churches, as a CHRISTIAN NATION: to establish His Kingdom on EARTH: and the "Government shall be upon HIS shoulder!" He told his followers to "OCCUPY" until I come. They were to possess the land, to rule or govern it, in His Name, until He should come and take over. The Christian Christ is the Planetary Ruler and the Arbiter of the Earth's destiny. God has promised that eventually He will write His law upon the people's hearts, and no man will need to "inquire of his neighbor" concerning spiritual things.

To OCCUPY is not an inactive, passive thing: it requires eternal vigilance, work, intelligence, character and COURAGE, to possess or hold the land IN HIS NAME, until He come. ARE we obeying His command in this respect today? ARE we holding and maintaining America as HIS Christian land? ARE the alleged Christian ministers helping to do this: or are they not merely weakly yielding and frequently abetting and aiding Christ's ENEMIES in taking our land away from us?

Furthermore, Jesus, by an act of physical VIOLENCE, DROVE the Moneychangers (organized Jewry of His day) from the Temple, forbidding them to make of it a den of thieves. Do you ever hear any Christian ministers' voices raised today against the International Moneychangers who have (unconstitution-

ally) taken over America, and who fatten off the people? Is it not the duty of our Christian ministers to see to it that this Christian land is properly governed by the LAWS OF GOD, which FORBID usury?

Also, Jesus told His people to OVERCOME evil with good: ARE they doing that today in our land? If so, howcome that this land is so mis-managed and mis-run, and that evil atheistic Communism has made such great strides in taking over our government, schools, churches, and infiltrated every phase of our life? Then He enumerated the spiritual rewards that would be given to "him that overcometh." (See page 16 of writer's booklet, *Operation Scuttling of America*.) Do you think that "OVERCOMING" is a passive, do-nothing thing? The dictionary says that "overcome" means to obtain the mastery over, or control of, to CONQUER. Sounds like positive, constructive ACTION to me.

Nothing could better suit the purposes of Christ's enemies, the Judaic-Communists, or the Jewish rabbis, than this inertia and cowardice on the part of our alleged Christian clergy and people: their lack of MILITANT CHRISTIANITY: their apparent lack of interest in whether we maintain a Christian Constitutional form of Government in America. In Isaiah 9: 6, 7, where it speaks of the government being upon His shoulder, it also speaks of the ZEAL of the Lord of Hosts in accomplishing this. In case you don't know, ZEAL is ENTHUSIASTIC DEVOTION TO A CAUSE. Now, the Lord LOVES wholehearted enthusiasm, because St. John says in Revelation 3:16: "So then because thou art LUKEWARM, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth." So I leave it to you, whether most of our alleged Christian Americans today do not fall into the category of being

fit to be "spewed out." This country could be quickly cleansed and her enemies disposed of quicker than you could say scat, IF we had only a few thousand genuine militant CHRISTIAN Americans who were willing to work, pray, and FIGHT for this best of all lands. But God deliver me from the pusillanimous pussyfooters, especially in a time of great national peril, like this!

In the writer's opinion, there is something vitally lacking in that person who does not love this America intensely and proudly, and who is not grateful to God for having been born an American. I devoutly PITY such a person! I especially pity those who have not been willing to strike one blow for America, for their own race, for Christian civilization itself, as these have been attacked and all but sunk under the deadly enemy.—As Marie Corelli has said in her book, *The Life Everlasting*, "their next abode is likely to be less suited for comfortable breathing" because they were not grateful for FREEDOM and the good life in America. All of the highest values of humanity, civilization and Christianity hang in the balance today. It is my firm belief that those Americans, especially those *alleged* Christian Americans, who have not the sense to see this, and then the courage to actively participate in trying to SAVE these values, will deeply regret it, both here and hereafter. They will have lost the greatest opportunity of ALL time to serve the GOOD!

Non-Militant Christianity Helps Communism

In the Karl Marx-Engels Communist Manifesto, for world revolution, at page 28, it states:

"Communism abolishes eternal truths, it abolishes all religion, and all morality."

And here is what Lenin, Founder of modern Communism in Russia, said in his book on Religion, at page 5, also page 14:

"ATHEISM is an integral part of Marxism. Consequently, a class-conscious Marxist Party must carry on propaganda in favor of ATHEISM."

"We must combat religion . . . this is the A. B. C. of all materialism, and consequently of Marxism. Hence, down with religion! Long live atheism! The dissemination of atheist views is our CHIEF TASK."

"Religion is the enemy of Communism. We must do our utmost to emphasize that religious survivals in our country play a reactionary, harmful role. They are hostile to that great cause toward which the toilers are laboring under the leadership of the Communist Party."—(From Soviet Byelorussian, official organ of the Byelorussian Republic, September 27th, 1948).

And remember that these founders of Marxism-Communism were Jews.

There ARE those who continually inveigh against a MILITANT CHRISTIANITY: and against those of us who STAND UP and expose the evils which are practiced *against* Christianity and *against* America, by our enemies. They like to quote the text, "Resist not evil," etc. But HOW are those whose eyes are blind and whose ears are closed, ever going to know TRUTH, how are they to be educated on the subject of CHRISTIAN-AMERICANISM, if some of us do not take this job upon ourselves, and EXPOSE EVIL FOR WHAT IT IS? ALL the great apostles

and prophets of old thundered forth their warnings to the people: THEY exposed evil for what it was. NEVER have evil-doers been so roundly excoriated and their mis-deeds and evil hearts laid bare, than was done by the Christian Christ, as well as by His able follower, St. Paul, who told us to "gird up our loins and fight the good fight." Much of this hypocritical "resist not evil" propaganda comes from our ENEMIES, who would have us inert and spineless, as well as from do-nothing "Christians" who do not desire to take their stand out in the front line trenches.

I agree with commentator Cedric Foster (December 22nd, 1948) that our people, including the American Administration, never seem to learn ANYTHING from EXPERIENCE, particularly in connection with COMMUNISM. WE go merrily on, making the same mistakes that others have made, and that we have made, over and over. And our White Christian people are taught "tolerance," pacifism, love everybody stuff, there is no reality in evil, etc., etc.: while Jew-Communists are taught the OPPOSITE: they are taught to be very militant and aggressive in achieving THEIR ends, and they take every advantage of the weak, passive philosophy of the White Christian. Now, if these loving pacifists were inculcating their philosophy in the most militant people of all times—the Jew-Communist ZIONISTS—THEN maybe we would get somewhere. It is THIS type of people who are everywhere in POWER and who are destroying all Christian values in life. And what our leaders teach us, makes our people the more DUPES of these revolutionists. Instead of being taught that there is no reality to evil, I think our people should be taught to exercise discrimination and judgment: so that they may learn to DISTINGUISH BETWEEN THAT WHICH IS

GOOD AND THAT WHICH IS EVIL—which they seem now to have NO facility for doing. The Master, Jesus, certainly most definitely drew the line Himself—else why such denunciations as “vipers, synagogues of Satan, whited sepulchres, children of the devil, liars, murderers from the beginning” and many more. Sounds to me as if HE knew and recognized man-created evil. The mere fact that “I and my Father are one” on the spiritual plane does not mean that we should not help to clean up the world we LIVE in, and thus help to establish His Kingdom on EARTH—for which we presumably pray.

I talked today (December 28th, 1948) with the famed Mrs. Elizabeth Dilling (Stokes) in Salt Lake City about this “laissez faire” teaching and interpretation of Christianity, and her opinion is much the same as mine: that it is a species of JUDAISM, and a means of lulling Christians into INactivity. When, as a matter of fact, the Christian today SHOULD be fighting for his very life, and for everything he holds dear IN life. *Manana* will be too late! The writer believes, fundamentally, in the concept of Christian brotherhood as an ideal to be worked toward: but not UNTIL Communism has been overthrown and conquered CAN this ideal of brotherhood begin to take shape in the world. In the meantime, the Christian’s idealistic concepts and resulting pacifism are used as WEAPONS *against him and against our Country*, by the militant aggressive Judaic-Communists.

It was not intended or expected that Christians should get to Heaven on “flowery beds of ease.” Listen to that militant apostle, St. Paul, when he questions as to WHO are ministers of *Christ*:

“In labours more abundant, in stripes above

measure, in prisons more frequent, in deaths oft. Of the Jews five times received I forty stripes save one. Thrice was I beaten with rods, once was I stoned, thrice I suffered shipwrecks, in all sorts of perils, in weariness and painfulness, hunger and thirst” . . .

“Therefore I take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in persecutions, in distresses for CHRIST’S Sake.” (II. Cor. 11: 23–28 and 12:10.)

So how do those advocates of pacifism and do-nothingness get any comfort from THIS militant Christian’s example and philosophy? “Take up your CROSS and FOLLOW me!” Here is militant service and sacrifice.

The Savior, Jesus,, said: “*And ye shall be hated of all men for my Name’s sake*: but he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved.” (Mark 13:13). So where does that leave those alleged “Christians” (especially pussyfooting preachers) who try so hard to be “popular” and amalgamate with everybody? IF you stand up and proclaim TRUTH in THESE days, you are BOUND to be HATED by the many who are HIS enemies!

Enthusiastic Jewish Rabbis

If our poor, benighted, collaborating “Christian” ministers admire the Jewish rabbis so much, why don’t these “Christians” emulate the MILITANT, AGGRESSIVE ENTHUSIASM which these rabbis exercise in behalf of THEIR people, and THEIR Jewish National State? Except that the “Christian” ministers should be working and fighting with this same degree of

ARDOR for CHRIST'S Christianity in America! There are VERY few rabbis today who devote themselves to ministering to their flock SPIRITUALLY: what they *really* are, are ardent missionaries and fanatical apostles for POLITICAL ZIONISM and JEWISH WORLD RULERSHIP. They use their rabbinical garb as a cloak and their synagogues as secret meeting places to promote these POLITICAL objectives.

For instance, in an open letter which Rabbi Louis D. Gross writes to President Truman advocating help for Jews in Palestine—arms and American volunteers—he says: “Since it is the Arabs, not the Jews, who are the aggressors and are responsible for the violence which has caused blood to flow in the Holy Land, you would be justified in lifting the embargo for the Jews and retaining it against the Arabs.”—Apparently, the Rabbi doesn't read the papers, or perhaps only JEWISH papers. Here is an interesting item in the daily press, dated December 31st, 1947:

“PLANT BOMBING IN PALESTINE SETS OFF ORGY OF SLAYINGS. Fifty-one Jews, Arabs and Britons died Tuesday by bombing, beating, stabbing or shooting in a wild orgy of hatred over the United Nations decision to partition Palestine. . . . *JEWS rolled a barrel bomb from a racing limousine into a queue of ARABS lined up in front of the Consolidated oil refinery, in which both Arabs and Jews are employed. Arab workers in the plant, who outnumber the Jews, went berserk.*”

In previous writing, I have given many more instances of JEWISH terrorism and aggressiveness.

Why not ask the *British* about the peaceful intentions and actions of these people—especially since the Jews recently shot down five British planes—and especially since it was British bayonets, blood, and courage that reconquered Palestine from the Turks, without which the Jews could not be staging their present revolution in the Holy Land!

The United Nations Palestine Commission, in reporting on two weeks of secret meetings, disclosed the following (January 27th, 1948):

“Great Britain's Sir Alexander Cadogan testified that the JEWISH claim they were fighting a purely defense war in Palestine was not tenable. *The Jews, Cadogan said, are trying to consolidate their advantages by a succession of drastic operations designed to intimidate the Arabs and curb them of any desire for more conflict.*”

And here's an item from the *New York Times* dated December 30th, 1947: “SILVER ASKS ARMS TO HELP PALESTINE: Zionist Leader, Dr. (Rabbi) Abba Hillel Silver, of Cleveland, chairman of American Section of JEWISH AGENCY FOR PALESTINE, called on the UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT to help equip the militia in the new JEWISH State in Palestine. . . . Dr. Silver is scheduled to leave this afternoon for Palestine to attend meeting of the WORLD ZIONIST ACTIONS COMMITTEE.” Dr. Silver asserted that once the JEWISH State is established and admitted to the U.N., “Peace with the Arab world will then be possible.”—What he means is that WHEN THE JEWS ARE IN COMPLETE CONTROL, and fully armed, then the Arabs will HAVE to bow to the Jews.—Both Jas. Waterman

Wise and Stephen S. Wise (high Jewish religious authorities) have endorsed both political ZIONISM and political COMMUNISM, as documented in my literature.

One more little hint as to the kind of PRESSURE which is exerted upon our supposed Christian American Representatives in Congress, by these ZIONISTS: (taken from *Bnai Brith Messenger* dated December 26th, 1947):

"Some aspects of the loan which the Jewish Agency is seeking in Washington may require Congressional action. Here is where American *Zionist leadership, through its influence in Congressional circles*, will AGAIN be in a position to perform a great service to the JEWISH STATE."

All of these objectives of the Zionist Jews are backed by the COMMUNISTS in their publications, who, naturally, care no more about the SAFEGUARDING OF AMERICAN INTERESTS than do the Zionist Jews.

Yet, in spite of all this POLITICAL activity on behalf of MILITARY and POLITICAL OBJECTIVES of World-Wide Jewry, BY Jewish Rabbis, many people swallow the Jewish sugarcoated propaganda to the effect that we must NEVER criticize the Jewish RELIGION. What this writer is talking about is NOT the Jewish anti-Christ "religion" (as exemplified in quotations from their TALMUD herein), but their USE OF RELIGION as a CLOAK (or smoke-screen) to HIDE THEIR MILITANT POLITICAL CRUSADE FOR A WORLD-WIDE CONQUERING JEWISH NATIONALISM!

Quoting from the Jewish TALMUD (Sanhedrin 59a, Aboda Zora 8-6:)

"Every Goy (non-Jew) who studies Talmud, and every Jew who helps him in it, OUGHT TO DIE."

"One should and MUST make false oaths when the Goys ask if our books contain anything against *them*. Then we are bound to state on oath that there is nothing like that."

A respected Jewish authority (Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamispat 425, 50) says:

"Those who do not own Torah (Jewish law. mra) and the Prophets must all be killed. Who has power to kill them, let him kill them openly with the sword: if not, let him use artifices (poison is a favorite. mra) till they are done away with."

The above quotations from the revered Jewish TALMUD are DECLARATIONS OF WAR AGAINST CHRISTIANS. Their hand is against everyone outside of THEMSELVES. Their young people are exhorted and trained to be loyal to NONE BUT JEWISH INTERESTS. Therefore, they CANNOT be *genuine* AMERICANS.

Blinded "Christians"

In 1947, blinded Christian(?) leaders from 68 cities in 27 states wired the President and other officials to "take affirmative action to implement America's publicly declared policy in favor of unrestricted Jewish immigration into Palestine. The failure of our Government to fulfill its public commitments to the Jewish people for a Jewish State, would be a mockery" etc.—THIS Government HAS NO RIGHT AND NO BUSINESS WHATEVER TO FORCE UNRE-

STRICTED IMMIGRATION UPON THE ARAB STATE OF PALESTINE, and it is highly UNCONSTITUTIONAL on the part of our officials to attempt to make any such commitments. This Government further OWES NO COMMITMENTS TO WORLD JEWRY TO ESTABLISH THEM IN THEIR OWN STATE IN A FOREIGN LAND: nor can it Constitutionally take such action. All these UN-American and UN-Constitutional commitments and interferences on our part, LEAD TO WAR, and the slaughter of innocent American Christian boys.—If these blinded “Christian” leaders can’t understand their Bibles any better than this, at least they might STUDY THE AMERICAN CONSTITUTION, and learn how to be Americans!

Another abomination and insult to this predominantly Christian-American Republic, is the appointment by President Truman, of the Jew, Frank L. Weil, of the National Jewish Welfare Board, as CHAIRMAN of the President’s Committee on RELIGIOUS and MORAL WELFARE and CHARACTER GUIDANCE of our ARMED FORCES! If there was ONE job which should have been filled by a man of undoubted CHRISTIAN-AMERICAN CHARACTER, it was THIS one. But this is just one more glaring example of JEWISH infiltration and perversion to JUDAISM of our entire national life: which is lauded by that “Christian Zionist” Dr. Daniel Poling. For important jobs and committees, it seems the President can never find anybody but Jews and Leftists.

In his column dated January 11th, 1949, Dr. Poling lauds the statement of Dr. Louie D. Newton, of Atlanta, condemning the KKK, and adds similar comment of his own. Dr. Poling tells an UNTRUTH when he says: “The flag it flies is the old pirate flag

and not the Stars and Stripes.” Rather, it is the OLD PIRATE FLAG that is flying in Washington AND in many of our churches today. But this is the sort of statement I would expect from these two preachers: it is smart and easy and involves no penalties to discredit the KKK. *But would either of these ‘Christian’ ministers DARE to side WITH CHRIST against the Jewish Gestapo, or the iniquitous Jewish money-system, or the ZIONIST-COMMUNIST FLAG carried by the trained, militant, marching Jewish youth into the Hollywood Bowl, as documented herein???* THAT would involve COURAGE and SACRIFICE of the nice living both of these men have!

I would say that selected White Christian Americans in the KKK are quite as capable of doing a good job for America, as are Negro-Jew-Communist-ALIENS, who are dominating our political and national life today, and terrorizing the people by means of THEIR two racial gestapos.

Always it is this type of churchman—the Parson Johnstons, Louie Newtons, Daniel Polings—who prevent ACTION on behalf of Americanism. Certainly, preachers of their type have not stayed the downward course of this Country toward atheistic materialism, Communism, Marxism, JUDAISM.—IT IS NOW FAR TOO LATE to save America by the slow, ponderous, orderly processes of law, and of secular and Christian education: she is going down too fast: and there are too many flagrant cases of persecution and injustice against the Christian-American for them to trust in this method now. There is such a dearth of courageous men in the United States today, I sometimes wonder how we ever won a war: perhaps all the brave men were killed in the wars.

Churches Promoting UN-Scriptural Mongrelization

Our ENEMIES well know that propinquity leads to miscegenation: which is why Jew-Communist-Negro publications and organizations and fellow-travelers work so zealously to FORCE Whites and coloreds into close proximity in every phase of life. Our CHURCHES, too, should well know that propinquity leads to miscegenation—which SIN of MISCEGENATION is absolutely forbidden and prohibited in the Bible, and infringement of that law in olden days was punishable by DEATH. All the church people, politicians, and parents who are ignoring the Bible's RACIAL LAWS, as well as educators who are promoting this crime against *both races*, must themselves pay an awful price for their sin. From all sections of the country, I receive clippings and letters showing how individuals and organizations have practically GONE MAD in their hysterical efforts to bring about this propinquity, and thereby MONGRELIZATION, as quickly as possible.

Among organizations, the hybrid commercialized communized Federal Council of Churches in America (a ravening wolf, in sheep's clothing, if I ever saw one), says that NON-SEGREGATION must be ENFORCED in all its churches. They have proclaimed "Race-Relation Day" throughout their churches, and have issued much perverted literature under the deceiving theme of "Practice Brotherhood Now." Thus they endorse the No. 1 plank of the COMMUNIST PARTY—which is to mongrelize the WHITE Race. Any TRUE Christian well knows that Jesus never taught any such perverted doctrine as they are putting into His mouth. HE said, "It is not meet to take the children's bread and give it to dogs"—the "children"

in this case being the white Christian descendants of the Anglo-Saxon Founders of this Republic: and "dogs" being those of mixed blood, hybrids. HE further said that HE came to FULFILL and UPHOLD the LAW—not to break it. One of the plainest laws in the Bible is "Everything After Its Kind," as set up in the Book of Genesis. RACIAL PURITY WAS INSISTED UPON, and infractions were punished by dire consequences. For a CHURCH to take an entirely opposite stand, and then attribute it to CHRIST, is sheer blasphemy. If the Creator of the Universe had desired ONE RACE on earth, of the same color, the same capacity, the same "equal" qualities, He would have made it so in the first place. But HE is a believer in INDIVIDUALITY and in differences, as exemplified by Nature. That is why there is such infinite *variety* in the Universe.

To BETRAY the YOUTH of America as these FALSE SHEPHERDS are doing, is just about the most dastardly ANTI-CHRIST deed this federation of churches could commit. They, like the unnatural, perverted Thaddeus Stevens, are usurping UNSCRIPTURAL power and authority over the people: they are UNnatural White people and unnatural parents. They cannot be so DUMB as not to know that this FEPC "Civil Rights" program, promoted by a corrupt administration, is patterned after the Communistic ALL RACES LAW OF RUSSIA—where women are mere chattel—any man's property—and where even one's HOME is not safe from invasion.

Quoting from *100 Things You Should Know About Communism in the U.S. A.* (issued by Committee on Un-American Activities, Washington, D. C.), par. 16:

"Could I belong to a church, under Communism? A. In Russia, the Communists have for thirty years tried every way they could to destroy religion. Having failed that, they are now trying to USE religion from the inside and the same Party strategy is NOW OPERATING IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."

Here you have PROOF of it, in the activities and pronouncements of this Federal Council of Churches. As our FBI Chief, J. Edgar Hoover, has said:

"What is important is the claim of the Communists themselves that for every Party member there are TEN others ready, willing, and able to do the Party's work. Herein lies the greatest menace of Communism."

And herein lies the GREAT CONTRIBUTION of this Federal Council of Churches to the cause of anti-Christ COMMUNISM.

I have before me clipping headed: "COMMUNISTS USE CHURCHES FOR 'CAUSE'":

"Communism is working through a corps of clergymen-agents to destroy religion in America, the House Un-American Activities Committee charged today. The investigators named two clergymen and "organizations" claiming the support of 13 Methodist bishops and 10,000 Protestant ministers and laymen as instruments of COMMUNISM. . . . The targets of infiltration include the Epworth League, the YMCA and the YWCA."

For PROOF of Communist infiltration into the YWCA, read *Behind the Lace Curtains of the YWCA* by Mr. Jos. P. Kamp, (c/o Constitutional Educational League, Inc., 342 Madison Ave., New York 17, N. Y.), which is a sad, documented story of how these young women are trained as COMMUNIST leaders, instead of Christian leaders.—I have a pamphlet before me, *What Is Wrong with the Federal Council of Churches* written by W. O. H. Garman, Vice-President Independent Fundamental Churches of America, in which he detailed the things that are WRONG about this Federal Council. Briefly listed, are a few of his topics, of which contentions he gives proof:

"The Federal Council is definitely ANTI-American—

It has been pacifistic in the very worse sense of the term, opposing American preparedness and hampering the Armed Forces—

It has championed a 'New Communism' and many of its leaders are outright Communistic—

It spreads radical propaganda and 'vile suggestive literature'—

Many of its leaders, such as G. Bromley Oxnam, are affiliated with other 'subversive and revolutionary movements'—

The Federal Council is definitely ANTI-Christian, seeking to undermine the true Christian Faith."

For more information along this line, or for copy of this pamphlet, write to The Independent Fundamental Churches of America, 343 South Dearborn, Chicago, Ill., or to Fundamental Bible Institute, 206 No. Union Ave., Los Angeles 26, Calif.

Furthermore, this UN-American Federal Council of Churches joins with all other Jewish-Communist publications and organizations in screaming for the "death" of America's only bulwark of defense in Washington—the Committee on UN-American Activities. Anyone who calls for the abolition of this Committee does every genuine *American* citizen a distinct *DIS*-service.

In spite of Abraham Lincoln's specific words to the *CONTRARY* (quoted herein), one of these foolish ignorant pastors, Rev. Robt. G. Scully, of Northside Methodist Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, had as his subject on "Race Relations Day"—"Lincoln—Champion of Brotherhood." Poor Mr. Lincoln would turn over in his grave if he knew that *HE* was being used to promote this fallacious "equality" stuff—which he unequivocally condemned.

One hypocritical statement in the newspapers quoted from the impious Federal Council said: "The lack of right relations between men shuts them out from right relations with God." Imagine a *religious* organization saying, in effect, that it is better to have *MAN-MADE* (and Communistic, at that) relations with all sorts of men, rather than *OBEYING GOD'S LAWS*, as plainly set forth in the Bible, forbidding all this heterogeneous mixing! It is *NO USE* for people of this type to hold a World Day of Prayer to ask God to bless their efforts, while they insult Him by flaunting disobedience and perversion of His laws in His face!

This year of 1949 may witness riots, bloodshed, *ASSASSINATIONS* of leaders, right here in the U. S. A., and *WHO* is most responsible for this betrayal of America and her *CHRISTIAN* ideals? The sad answer is: Those who go by Christ's Name! *THEY* are the ones who refuse to wake up, and get

into this fight, to preserve the *CHRISTIAN PRINCIPLES* and civilization which Christ gave His life to establish.

The peoples of today have ceased to discipline and govern themselves, either from within or without. Respect for law and order is rapidly breaking down. This is due to Judaic-Communist materialistic, atheistic teaching and inculcation, especially in young people. When respect for duly constituted authority, for women, for age, for religion, no longer holds: when most folks are no longer interested in *PRINCIPLE*, but rather in what they can *GET* for themselves, then chaos and anarchy are here.—Soon, the world will pass under the iron heel of a *DICTATOR*—for which all this One World Internationalism is *PREPARING THEM*: and then their *LAST* estate will be very much worse than their first. Not until much evil, sorrow and suffering have come upon them, will they bend their will and turn and seek the Source of all Good. Not until then, will they learn that *NO AMOUNT OF LAWS* and *ORGANIZATIONS* can do for them what each one, individually, must do for himself. "Seek Ye First the Kingdom of God" and all these things shall be added unto you. This immutable decree cannot be changed or thwarted.—No country *CAN* be better than the aggregate character of its citizens. America's standard *USED* to be very high: today it is very *LOW*.

SECTION IV—CHAPTER 2

ABSTRACT OF TITLE TO PALESTINE

*By Keen Polk, B.L.D., 64 West Second South,
Salt Lake City, Utah*

Let's examine "Abstract of Title to Palestine," as given by God, in the Bible, and see whether the Jew is justified in his claim to Palestine as his Homeland or Birthright.

In Genesis 15:18 we find that God deeded all the land from the river Euphrates to the River of Egypt, to Abram, whose name later was changed to Abraham. So here is the first titleholder to this land. (And Abraham was an Hebrew—not a Jew.) Now we find that Abraham had eight prospective heirs: one son by Hagar (a bond-woman), one son by Sarai (whose name was later changed to Sarah—meaning PRINCESS), and six sons by Keturah. Ishmael (son of Hagar) was not made a direct heir, but was given the privilege of dwelling in the land in the presence of his brethren; these are the present-day Arabs. (See Genesis 16:12). Keturah's six sons were given personal property and sent to the East (Genesis 25:1).

Isaac, the son of Abraham and Sarah, was made heir (Gen. 17, 18, 19) by order of God. Isaac had two sons, Esau and Jacob. Jacob was given the birthright (Gen. 28:13) by God. Jacob had twelve sons, eleven of whom were born under the name of Jacob (which made them Jacobites, NOT Israelites), and Judah was one of these eleven, from which Tribe of

Judah the Jews descended. After Jacob's name was changed, by God, to ISRAEL, he had one son, whose name was Benjamin, and this son and his descendants are the ONLY descendants of Jacob who are justly entitled to be called by the name of ISRAELITES. All of Christ's disciples were Benjaminites save one, Judas, the carrier of the money bag.

Now, continuing this abstract of title, let us see how Jacob is going to dispose of his inheritance. When Jacob was on his deathbed, he sent for all of his sons and grandsons. When his son, Joseph, came before Jacob, he brought his two sons, Manasseh and Ephraim. Jacob said unto Joseph: "They (Ephraim and Manasseh) shall be mine as Reuben and Simeon are mine," and Jacob placed his hands upon their heads and put HIS name of ISRAEL upon them, and his fathers', Abraham and Isaac, and blessed them and passed on to them the blessing and the birthright which he had received from Abraham and Isaac. By so doing Israel by-passed all of his own sons and gave the birthright to his grandsons (Ephraim and Manasseh). (See the 48th chapter of Genesis; also I Chronicles 5:1.)

From this first verse of I Chronicles, fifth chapter, we see that the sons of Joseph inherited the birthright, and NOT THE JEWS, who were the sons of Judah. Let's examine the covenants and blessings promised by God unto Abraham, Isaac, Jacob and the sons of Joseph, and see whether it is possible to make them apply to the Jew. Abraham was told of God that his seed would be the father of many nations (Genesis, 17th chapter); and would possess the gates of those that hate him (Genesis 22:17, also Genesis 24:60). At the time that God changed Jacob's name to ISRAEL, He promised that his seed would be a nation and a company of nations, (Gen. 35:11), and that

Kings would come out of his loins. Jacob, being heir to Abraham's covenants, his line, too, should possess the gates of his enemies. So let's see what **THEY** were to do, nationally. Ephraim was given the stronger birthright, and was to be a multitude of nations while Manasseh was to be a great people (Gen. 48:19). All of the foregoing indicates on the part of God the building of nationalism, but which in no sense can be applied to the Jew, who was not even known as such (Jews), for seven hundred years after Jacob. And he fulfills none of the requirements of these covenants, nor has he ever done the work that was commanded by God to be done by His people. **WHO** has given the Bible, in many translations, to the world? **WHO** has given freedom (under Anglo-Saxon law) to the peoples of the world? **WHO** has fed, clothed, and helped other nations? Certainly **NOT** the Jew, who is always grasping everything for **HIMSELF**. **THEY** are not the "sheep" (Christian) nations of the world, nor the benefactors of the world, as are the Christian nations of Britain and America (Ephraim and Manasseh).

If we desire to find *God's* nations in the world (the **TRUE** Israelites, who are Anglo-Saxon-Celtics), we have to identify them by the hallmarks which He placed upon them. **WHO** owns the gateways (such as Gibraltar, the Suez, Panama, Hawaii, etc.) to the world? **WHO** controls the seas? **WHO** has never been defeated in battle? **WHO** did God promise to make his battle-axe? (Jeremiah 51:19-20.)

In 975 B. C., the two houses—the Northern Kingdom (10 tribes of Israel) and the Southern Kingdom (2 tribes, Judah and Benjamin, known as the Kingdom of Judah) broke apart, and each set up their own Kingdom. If you will read the Bible carefully, you will observe that **IT ALWAYS DISTINGUISHES BE-**

TWEEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL AND THE HOUSE OF JUDAH. If you do not keep these separate, you cannot understand the Bible. The greater part of the Bible is addressed to the House (nation) of **ISRAEL**. The modern Jew (who is flocking to Palestine) is not, according to their own leader's admission, a descendant of the House or Tribe of Judah. They are what is called the Ashkenaz Jew of Eastern Europe, who adopted Judaism, and still holds to that teaching, which is the only claim they have to being called Jews; but they are not of the blood-line of Judah. Furthermore, most of these so-called Jews are of the Synagogue of Satan (as Christ said) and their blood has been mongrelized by mixture with forbidden peoples; so that, by no stretch of the imagination, could they fit into the specifications as laid down by God for **HIS** people. (Read St. Matthew, the 23rd chapter, and the eighth chapter of St. John.)

Then, according to God, when the land is resettled, **EVERY TRIBE** will stand in his lot, according to the location as set out in the Bible (Ezekiel, 48th chapter). And since there were (or are) **TWELVE TRIBES**—2 of the Southern Kingdom, of which Judah was one, and 10 of the Northern House of Israel (Anglo-Saxons)—then you can readily see that the Jews, who are a mongrelized descendant of the **ONE** tribe of **JUDAH**, have therefore claim to only one-twelfth (1/12) of Palestine. Do not forget that, as stated above, the Arabs, who are descendants of Ishmael, are entitled to "stand in the presence of their brethren." But the Jews, in their extreme intolerance, are driving out their blood-brethren. Do you think this kind of "justice" will meet with God's favor? (Ezekiel 11:15.) Whosoever meddles . . . (Zech. 11:3).

You may say that if England and the United States

(Ephraim and Manasseh) are the rightful heirs to Palestine, why don't they take it over now, instead of trying to give it to the Jews? There are many good reasons why the Lord does not want His people to occupy it and settle it at the present time.

The land of Palestine is, in the near future, to be the gathering ground of the greatest military armies the world has ever known. (Zachariah 14:1-4; Joel 3:9-15; Luke 21:20.) In the midst of Armageddon, Jerusalem will experience a great earthquake which will change the whole topography of that country. Jerusalem will be made a seaport and the Dead Sea a fresh water lake. So you can easily understand why the Lord would not want HIS people to be living there, until after these events have occurred. (Ezekiel, 38th and 39th chapters.) The measuring line does not go forth to rebuild and re-establish this land until these events have taken place. Then every tribe will stand in his lot. (See Ezekiel, 48th chapter, for boundaries and specifications.)

In conclusion, Zachariah 11:3 has this to say, which is very apropos concerning the present revolution and chaos that is being created in Palestine by the Jews:

"And in that day will I make Jerusalem a burdensome stone for all people: all that burden themselves with it shall be cut to pieces though all the peoples of the earth be gathered together against it."

Just who are the United Nations AND the Jews that think they can set aside the decrees of the Ever-Living God?

SECTION IV—CHAPTER 3

"TOM'S BOY HARRY"

By GENE POWELL

(Published by Hawthorn Press, Jefferson City, Mo.
\$3.00)

* * * *

This is the documented sordid story of the Pendergast Machine in Kansas City and Jackson County, Missouri, and Harry S. Truman's intimate connection with this vile and violent chapter of contemporary American history. It is written by a reporter. It should be read by every American citizen so that he may better comprehend the appalling danger to America by having a Pendergast minion in the White House, and it will explain some of the shenanigans that go on there.

This is the true story of a SMALL-time henchman and leg-boy (Truman) for a BIG-time corrupt racketeer, thug and gangster, Tom Pendergast, who made Kansas City and Jackson County and the whole State of Missouri a cesspool of iniquity and corruption.

This is the true story of a ne-er-do-well: of a continuous failure in everything he (Truman) ever undertook: of overhanging DEBT: and inability to make or to handle money: UNTIL Harry S. Truman finally connected with the Pendergast Machine. After that, his complete subservience and admiration for this thug, who lacked any sort of morality or integrity, finally boosted Harry S. Truman to political heights. Harry became Tom's Boy—body and soul.

It makes one shudder at the thought that this Pendergast ward politician, Harry S. Truman, is now the accidental President of the U. S. A. We have indeed fallen LOW when a man of this calibre CAN be our President. And Attorney General Tom Clark is a fit minion to serve the Pendergast minion—*Tom's Boy Harry!*

GOD alone CAN save the American nation, through our own active cooperation with HIM!

SECTION IV—CHAPTER 4

The Inauguration of Mr. Truman January 20th, 1949

The Inauguration of the President of this Christian Republic SHOULD have been strictly an ALL-American affair, without benefit of any ALIEN MINORITY—such as the Jewish Rabbi haranguing God about “Civil Rights” and social justice—which was merely a long “propaganda prayer.” This Rabbi appropriated much more time than the two Christian ministers put together: he had no business whatever in the Inauguration proceedings, but used the opportunity to promote Jewish “Democracy,” civil rights and social justice. This giving of prominence to Jews in every activity of our national life, is merely preparation of the gullible goyim for the eventual TAKE-OVER of our Country by the Jews, as in Russia.

Mr. Truman's speech, also, was a speech for Jewish “democracy” on behalf of ALL the peoples of the world. It would seem as if the Ghost of the Great Betrayer of America, Jewish Franklin D. Roosevelt, was there, and invested Mr. Truman with HIS old ambition to step into HIS shoes, and become the Emperor of the Universe—rather than fulfilling the solemn oath that Mr. Truman had just sworn on the Christian Bible, to “preserve, protect, and defend the CONSTITUTION of the United States against all enemies whatsoever.” Mr. Truman then immediately announced a world-wide program, which is diametrically OPPOSED to the Constitution and inimical to the WELFARE of the United States. (He needs to

STUDY this Constitution which he has sworn to *cherish*.)—Likewise the Archbishop's prayer was in contravention of TRUE Christianity. The Clergy nowadays *make* their prayers and their interpretation of Christianity CONFORM with the political trend of the times.

In a speech the night before the Inauguration, Mr. Truman had said that the United States must not pursue a "SELFISH" policy. Having already *given away* BILLIONS upon BILLIONS, the USA must still continue to be the grab-bag of the world, and put a chicken in every pot and two quarts of milk on the doorstep of every Fiji Islander and Hottentot in the world! One is impelled to wonder what is "SELFISH" about the President of these United States FULFILLING HIS SOLEMN OATH: and if HE does not show some intelligent self-interest on behalf of the United States, WHO is going to do so? Did you ever hear of any individual, who became successful in his work or career, doing so without some intelligent self-interest and planning? Can America keep on staggering along, WITH NO INTELLIGENT LEADERSHIP DEVOTED TO HER INTERESTS? *I noticed that Mr. Truman was very glad to sign bill increasing his own financial emoluments, at the taxpayer's expense.* Don't you think this was very SELFISH of him? Especially when he plans to still further rob the taxpayer's pocket, with higher taxes?

When our Presidents get this mania for running the affairs of the Universe, as I have so often said, AMERICA languishes in a vacuum, and has no true leadership at home. PROVING my contention is current serial running in *Saturday Evening Post*, "My Fifty Years in the White House," by Ira R. T. Smith with Joe Alex

Morris (issue January 22nd, 1949), in which the writer says:

"Mr. Roosevelt soon became absorbed in the long-range (Jewish. mra) war and postwar problems and gave less and less attention to immediate political and governmental questions at home. Matters which he would have handled personally during his first two terms were frequently delegated to subordinates, and this led to blunders, quarrels and misunderstandings. Many letters, particularly from members of Congress, came to the White House in those days, complaining that affairs of political importance were being neglected or were being bungled." . . .

"But in the war days the President was preoccupied and inclined to shove such matters (as Communism in governmental positions. mra) aside or leave them in the hands of others *in order to devote himself to grandiose global planning.*" . . .

"*But the second world war found Mr. Roosevelt opposed to the Axis from the beginning.*" (Here we have proof of Mr. Roosevelt's prejudice against Germany and in FAVOR of the JEWS, for whose benefit he threw America into this Jewish war. mra)

Inasmuch as this series of articles was written by a White House habitue who "considered Mr. Roosevelt one of the most remarkable men I had ever seen operating at close range," one must admit the disinterested TRUTH of the foregoing quotes. He further states that the "White House was not always completely frank (an understatement. mra) with the public in regard to Mr. Roosevelt's health, especially just before

the 1944 campaign. When I stepped close to him, I was shocked to see how tired and ill he looked: how gray and old and thin he had become." But this sick, incompetent man was *foisted* on the American people, as a WELL man, for a fourth term of office! And today America is still reaping the harvest of that betrayal.

Globaloney

I have interjected the foregoing in this article on Mr. Truman's Inauguration, because Mr. Truman has the SAME grandiose ideas concerning a paternal United States taking upon its shoulders the whole Universe. As this writer has repeatedly said, our President and Members of Congress are even now so BURDENED WITH FOREIGN PROBLEMS AND INVOLVEMENTS that they have little time, thought, energy, or resources to DEVOTE TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, whom they were elected to SERVE. Maybe you don't think this is a SERIOUS matter: but I assure you it will PROVE to be so, in the long run.

Ernest Bevin, British Foreign Minister, approved Mr. Truman's Inaugural speech, because Mr. Bevin says: "Higher living standards and happiness are the Answers to Communism" everywhere in the world. There is, of course, some truth in that: BUT, by the same token, the intolerable world-wide BURDEN which is being placed upon the shoulders and economy of the AMERICAN taxpayer, the strain upon OUR economy, and the Administration's spendthrift program, are all implacably LOWERING the AMERICAN standard of living, and our own chances for "happiness"—if "happiness" means some of the good things of life.

So far as Mr. Truman's remarks on the subject of Communism are concerned, AGAIN I say that TALK is still the cheapest commodity there is: the writer has much more faith in ACTIONS than in words. We have had NO REAL ACTION AGAINST COMMUNISM IN THE UNITED STATES, BY THE ADMINISTRATION, TO DATE..

The appointment of the foppish-looking Leftist Dean Acheson by Mr. Truman, as Secretary of State, makes a MOCKERY of PATRIOTISM, in view of this man's previous record of subservience and coöperation with Russian Communism, under the Roosevelt Jewish New Deal. In fact, almost EVERYTHING that is done nowadays in the name of American Patriotism MAKES A MOCKERY OF THAT VERY PATRIOTISM: God Save America! I'll go along with Fulton Lewis, Jr., in his documentation on Dean Acheson, as well as on Frank Porter Graham, Leftist President of the University of North Carolina (and now appointed Senator from North Carolina). Dr. Graham had better wake up to the fact that Communists are now being fired out of Universities: three such professors having recently been fired from the University of Washington, at Seattle, by its Board of Regents. It is atheistic college professors, with a "foreign" yen, who betray American youth into Fabianism, Maxism, Internationalism — everything EXCEPT *Americanism*.

Broadcasting immediately after the Inauguration Ceremonies (which I have read were entirely planned by a Jew), Cedric Foster said: "This day belongs to Harry S. Truman ALONE." WHY??? Is he not supposed to be the SERVANT of the American people, placed in his position BY the people? Does he not hold

this high office by virtue of the BLOOD, TOIL, and TEARS of MILLIONS of Americans, who have sacrificed and died (in vain) for a CHRISTIAN AMERICAN REPUBLIC? But the bemused people and Congressional Representatives—sheep for the slaughter—applauded Mr. Truman's socialistic program, for the Whole World! If it is carried out, one can only say: "Bye Bye to the American Republic."

SECTION IV—CHAPTER 5

STILL FIGHTING *Their* WAR WITH GERMANY

Of course, the Jews in this country want to keep the war going against Germany just as long as possible, with the help of Jewish commentators, Walter Winchell, Gabriel Heatter, and Drew Pearson—not to mention the aid of Kate Smith and Ted Collins. A case in point is the German pianist, Giesecking, who entered the United States *legally* in order to give concerts at Carnegie Hall.

The Negro newspaper, *Pittsburgh Courier*, in an article titled, "HOW JEWS FIGHT FOES," (dated February 5th, 1949) details the Jews' methods in this particular case:

"The Jewish War Veterans, American Jewish Congress, Anti-Defamation League, Bnai Brith, and Jewish newsmen and radio commentators joined in simultaneously, in a frontal attack on the talented German artist. The Government, shaken by the terrific pressure placed upon it, took action. THAT IS HOW THE JEWS FIGHT.

...
 "The Jewish War Veterans threw a picket around Carnegie Hall and Jewish-American leaders and financiers started pulling their political strings. That is why pianist Giesecking, facing arrest (for WHAT? mra) and incarceration at Ellis Island, took to his heels. THAT IS HOW JEWS FIGHT. . . .

"It would be to the decided advantage of colored Americans to adopt the JEWISH methods in upholding their racial dignity."

This again illustrates the writer's contention of how the Negroes are being INCITED to follow the UN-American pattern of the JEWISH GESTAPO methods in America: which means government (?) by pressure, intimidation, BIGOTRY, force and coercion—NOT GOVERNMENT BY LAW OR JUSTICE.

Although Mr. Giesecking entered America legally (which is more than can be said of many ALIEN JEWS in America or Palestine), on legal business, he was forced to flee, due to Jewish intimidation. HE WAS GRANTED NO CIVIL RIGHTS WHATSOEVER. Jewish rule in America ABROGATED his civil rights: he feared for his freedom or even his life, though he had done NOTHING in violation of our laws. Who or what gave these Jews the authority to run this man out of the country? Was this not a case of prejudice and BIGOTRY to the Nth degree: or is there only "prejudice and bigotry" when criticism is directed against the Jews? Apparently "Civil Rights" in this country are only for the favored few: meaning mostly Jews and Negroes! Do you like this sample of European methods in AMERICA? This typical example of JEWISH "Brotherhood?"

What a splendid opinion of our justice and fairness this German must have carried back to Germany, and how he must laugh in his sleeve at this Jewish domination of life in America. No doubt, he is saying to himself (AND to others): "Well, Hitler was certainly RIGHT about the JEWS!"

SECTION IV—CHAPTER 6

OPEN LETTER TO KATE SMITH AND TED COLLINS

Dear Kate:

Don't you think it is highly amusing and INCONSISTENT for you and Ted to be so VOCAL and indignant about the Robt. Mitchum case and marijuana smoking, when you yourselves HIGHLY RECOMMEND cigarette smoking for people, with especial emphasis on WOMEN smoking?

I doubt if anybody but an idiot believes all those spurious claims of DOCTORS that smoking one brand of cigarette rather than another is actually GOOD for one: and that certain brands are NOT injurious—while others are. I think advocating that women and mothers should smoke, is disgusting. I for one will certainly NOT "be glad tomorrow that I smoked . . . today."

Do you not know, Kate, records PROVE that 95% of male lung-cancer patients smoke ten (or more) cigarettes a day—thus linking cigarette-smoking with this dread disease, beyond cavil?

Today, most of our people violate all the laws of health AND of God: they ignore the admonition to treat our bodies as the "Temple of the Holy Spirit." They smoke to excess, drink to excess, over-eat, carouse around, are licentious, etc., etc.: THEN the public is continually hounded for contributions to this, that and the other drive, to

RID the people of cancer, heart trouble, blah blah blah—NONE of which they would be apt to have IF they obeyed the laws of health and of God.

Why not advocate RIGHT LIVING as a SURE means to health—rather than cigarette-smoking???

Sincerely yours,

Marilyn R. Allen,
P. O. Box 2243,
Salt Lake City,
Utah.

SECTION IV—CHAPTER 7

COMMUNISM IN OUR SCHOOLS

Most obviously, judging from his statements and pronouncements, Dr. A. Ray Olpin, President of University of Utah, knows nothing whatever about Communism. He is probably a very pleasant gentleman, but devotes himself to more congenial subjects than the deadly menace of Communism. As recently as September 21st, 1948, he issued statement to his Faculty members to the effect that "*Campuses Don't Breed Reds.*" I do not know exactly what "campuses" have to do with the matter: the point in question is whether COMMUNISM is being taught, directly or indirectly, IN OUR SCHOOLS and UNIVERSITIES, by means of Communistic text-books, such as *American Democracy Today and Tomorrow*, *Land of the Soviets*, *You and Your Government*, and by Communistically-inclined Professors, such as those at the University of Chicago who have publicly said: "Down with the American Flag, stomp and spit on it," "We must do everything we can to abolish the United States," and so on. A Supply Professor at the University of Utah was heard to refer, in class, to the "capitalists, like SWINE that they are." Likewise, Prof. Elmer Smith, at the University of Utah, writes both in favor of Communistic "Democracy" and "Civil Rights-FEPC."

Of the booklet, *Land of the Soviets* (widely used in California schools), the California UN-American Activities Report for 1947 said: "This booklet is part of an over-all program for the softening of the coming

generation by orienting youthful minds to the glories of Communism and directing DISrespect and contempt for our traditions, our Flag and our Country." An entire book (and then some) would be required to cover this subject of Communistic infiltration of our schools. Our public libraries are also prolific breeding places of Communism (Marxism) because of the type of literature they cater to. (For further discussion concerning Marxism in our schools, see the writer's booklet, *Operation Scuttling of America*, last two chapters.)

There is a great deal being written on the subject of COMMUNISM-MARXISM and UN-Americanism in our schools now-a-days. It would appear desirable that Dr. Olpin and all other school presidents and teachers inform themselves on this vital subject. There are many authorities and much evidence today to PROVE that we DO have Communism in our schools and our text-books: against which, Dr. Olpin's mere uninformed expression of opinion means NOTHING. The theory is even advanced by some, that when the Communists make their attempted "putsch" in America, these Communistic professors and teachers expect to be LEADERS in that revolution.

Here is headline from *San Francisco Examiner*, dated December 3rd, 1948: "PRO-SOVIET TEXT-BOOKS IN U. S. SCHOOLS EXPOSED: Communism Glorified, Democracy Scorned, Congress Report Discloses." Continuing quotes:

"Numerous textbooks are in use throughout the American school system in which the Soviet Communist experiment is glorified and the democratic system in the United States ridiculed and misrepresented. It is part of the Moscow-directed drive to subvert American youth and wreck American

education aided by Communist teachers and Red infiltration of youth groups on the campus and parent-teachers associations,"

according to the pamphlet, *100 Things You Should Know About Communism and Education*, which may be obtained by sending 10c to Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. (I recommend that Dr. Olpin and some of his faculty obtain copy of this pamphlet.)

This House Committee on Un-American Activities (author of the pamphlet) points out that Richard Frank, writing in the Communist official party publication, specifically directed:

"In rural communities, teachers who are among the few educated people, are looked up to with tremendous respect. They are in a position to become community leaders. As a means of mobilizing the people in the villages and countryside, steps should be taken to try to send Communist teachers into rural communities where they should become active in all community organizations. The Party should work actively within parent-teachers' associations and all similar organizations."

An impartial survey of textbooks, made by a committee composed of one Marxist, one Liberal and one Conservative, PROVED:

"That the success of the United States of America is played down in too many of our school books and its failures are played up. That the success of Soviet Russia is played up and its failures played down. . . . The picture of the United States

given in these texts is false on its face. . . . The United States today is the light and hope of the world. Its citizens are the envy of all the rest of mankind. People everywhere want to come here. Nobody is leaving here to go to Russia."

This same Congressional Report points out that *there are more Communists and Reds among teachers than any other group in the United States. Documentary evidence reveals hundreds of educators "who have consistently followed every twist of the Communist Party line."* It is BECAUSE we have so many IGNORANT people (like Dr. Olpin and similarly ignorant parents) who have NO UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT COMMUNISM ACTUALLY IS, that these Subversionists can so readily "take us over."

Russian Bolshevik Lenin, founder of the Soviet state, has said: "Give us the child for eight years and it will be a Bolshevik forever." By this, he meant that the child would become a faceless, obedient, trained Communist slave.

If you care anything about your children and our youth and the future of our Country, don't you think you had better become INFORMED on Communism, and then help to ERADICATE it from our schools and from our Country? The *Georgia Tribune*, dated September 9th, 1948, carried an article, titled "THE GREATEST DANGER FACING THE AMERICAN PEOPLE" and went on to say that the "Gravest Danger Menacing Our People is the proposal today to teach world citizenship—socialistic, Communistic philosophies to be forced into the lower primary grades as well as in the high schools. . . . Every socialist, every Communist, everyone who wants to destroy American freedom as it exists under our Constitution, is for these

controversial questions among immature children and youths. *Federal aid to education will boost all this UN-American agitation for foreign ideas through centralizing control over textbooks, teacher college courses, including the courses taught in the public schools. . . . The American people must realize that any textbook that is not PRO-AMERICAN FROM START TO FINISH IS SUBVERSIVE OF OUR GOVERNMENT."*

The self-confessed spy and traitor to America, Miss Elizabeth Bentley, declared that in her complete American education she "was without one contact with American History or Civics. She went through public high school, graduated at Vassar, and obtained her Master's degree at Columbia University." This gives you a pretty good idea of how "American" most of those Eastern colleges are.

I have a friend, a fine, upright, fighting American, whose family has turned against him, because of the RED Roosevelt-Communistic education his son and daughter received in our Communistic schools. They have become COMMUNISTS, while HE has remained an AMERICAN—but they consider him a "Nazi" because he fights for Christian-Americanism. So-o- he will leave and go his separate way, thus fulfilling the Bible prophecy of the last days, which said that families would be divided against each other. Just one more separation of the sheep and the goats! There are MANY such tragedies taking place today in America.

*Alien German Jew Communist, Gerhardt Eisler,
Speaks at Harvard University*

On Monday evening, February 21st, 1949, (on eve of Washington's Birthday), Fulton Lewis, Jr., gave

documented information over radio proving that the ALIEN German Jew COMMUNIST, Gerhardt Eisler, had been invited to speak on Harvard University Campus under sponsorship of two Communist Front organizations: the John Reed Clubs and AMERICAN YOUTH FOR DEMOCRACY.

Mr. Lewis talked by telephone with an official at the University, who said he was quite aware that Eisler had been convicted and sentenced for contempt of Congress: convicted of passport fraud, and sentenced to be deported: but that, nevertheless, in the interests of our traditional FREE SPEECH, Eisler would be permitted to speak that evening, at the University. So-o-o then, if our speech is as "FREE" as all that, WHY should anybody ever object to anything *I* say or write—which is always documented?

Mr. Lewis gave the page numbers at which the two above-named Communist Front groups were listed as subversive—yet they continue to thrive at Harvard! Yet Dr. A. Ray Olpin, President of University of Utah, says he doesn't know of any Communism on the Campuses!

A group of TRUE Americans has formed the "National Council for American Education, located at 420 Lexington Ave., New York 17, N. Y., for the purpose of *eradicating* Socialism-Communism from our schools. They hope to RE-instate *Americanism* and our traditional ideals of *freedom*. You may obtain free literature from them.

SECTION IV—CHAPTER 8

"UNESCO" IN OUR SCHOOLS

"UNESCO" means United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. The *Georgia Tribune* can well afford to be worried about the hybrid atheistic U. N. invading our schools and taking over the thought-life of our children. Here is an authentic editorial on that subject by the *Tribune* columnist, Frank Hughes, titled: "UNESCO DRAFTS PLAN TO REVISE SCHOOLS' BOOKS: 'Correction' Program is Ready for 1948." Continuing with the editorial:

"UNESCO, a division of the United Nations super-government, already has launched its 1948 program for the 'correction' of United States public school textbooks and those in 30 other nations. The *stated* aim is to remove 'hostility and prejudice' which goes along with love of country and American patriotism: but an *underlying motive* is to increase the dosage of socialistic, communistic, and globalistic ideas American children are receiving through their school texts.

"This will be done through the influence of UNESCO staff and commissions, many members of which have long records of affiliation with COMMUNIST Party organizations in the United States and other countries or the socialist government now controlling Great Britain.

"There will be no 'correction' of the Commu-

nist school textbooks used in Russia, because Russia—(unlike the gullible, stupid United States. mra) REFUSED to join the 31 nation group, the full title of which is United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization.

“UNESCO also proposes to dabble in censorship of American NEWSPAPERS and magazines, and will undertake ‘an inquiry into the ways of presenting international news in all media.’

“UNESCO is conducting the school book revision program, a large share of the cost of which is borne by American taxpayers, despite the injunction of the United States Congress which voted to join the global body with the reservation that it ‘shall not interfere with educational systems or programs in this country.’

“Under the heading of ‘education for international understanding,’ the 1948 UNESCO program calls for a ‘series of practical measures affecting teachers and teaching, pupils and learning, and the materials that are needed for education.’ This pamphlet was printed in Paris in September, 1947, by the global organization, although the state department of the United States has printed 10 or more similar booklets for the group recently at the taxpayers’ expense.

“The aim of education for international understanding is to lead the people of every nation to feel tolerance and friendliness toward the people of every other nation, and to cooperate with them in international enterprises. . . .

“Julian Huxley, British socialist and director general of UNESCO, has stated that this means ‘freeing the textbooks of the world of nationalistic bias.’ (Is it possible to IMAGINE the people

of the United States permitting this crackpot Leftist British socialist, who HATES Nationalism, to dictate and to write the textbooks for OUR school-children? mra.)

“UNESCO proposes to foster undertakings to reach the school child, the post-school student, the adult in formal and informal groups, and the teacher in strengthening education for INTERNATIONAL understanding. (In other words, we are to be FLOODED with wholesale Leftist propaganda, in the place where it will hurt most, our schools, teachers, and children. mra)

Mr. Hughes goes on to show that some of the ‘social scientists’ whom UNESCO uses for this work, include “some of the most notorious FALSIFIERS of public school textbooks who have been brought to public attention.” To continue quotes:

“It was a commission of American ‘social scientists,’ financed by a \$300,000 grant from the Carnegie corporation, which several years ago surveyed the teaching of American history and directed the re-writing of it, declaring:

‘Cumulative evidence supports the conclusion that, in the United States as in other nations, the age of individualism and laissez faire in economy and government is closing, and that a NEW AGE OF COLLECTIVISM is emerging.’

“Members of this commission, appointed by the American Historical Association, included, among others, Prof. Harold O. Rugg of Columbia University, author of textbooks which have been criticized as presenting American history in a distorted and disloyal manner.

"An indication of the direction UNESCO's 'correction' of school texts will take can be gathered from the record of some of its American members. Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt, who has been affiliated with many Communist movements; who was the patron of Joseph Lash, who testified that his American Student union was a Communist front; and who (Mrs. Roosevelt) helped Communist chief Gerhardt Eisler to enter the United States during the war, is the American UNESCO delegate.

"Deputy Delegate is Archibald MacLeish, who has so many Communist Front affiliations, it would take a small volume to list them. MacLeish has described Soviet Russia as 'a very successful experiment toward a better world.' (I wonder if the tortured, downtrodden Russian SERFS would agree with him? mra) MacLeish on one occasion identified himself among 'those who, not themselves Communists, stand with the Communists in active opposition to the menace of fascism.' (i.e., he is one of the 'ten for every one Communist,' who, as J. Edgar Hoover said, aid and abet the Communists. mra)

"Chairman of the United States national commission for UNESCO is Milton S. Eisenhower, president of Kansas State University, a shouting internationalist, and brother of Gen. Dwight Eisenhower, international president of (Leftist. mra) Columbia University. . . .

"Another UNESCO official, reportedly given a job through the influence of Archibald MacLeish, is John Grierson, war time information director in Canada who was involved in the disclosure there of atomic bomb secrets to Russia."

Following out this Internationalist program in our schools, is headline in New York paper, dated December 24th, 1947: "U. N. to Give Course for City Teachers: Benjamin Cohen's Department is preparing lecture series by Topflight speakers." This international Jew, Benjamin Cohen, is assistant secretary general, in charge of the department of public information and has recently been made temporary chief American delegate to U. N. General Assembly.—The article goes on to say:

"With some teachers' organizations still concerned over the official attitude of the public school system toward intercultural courses, the Board of Superintendents approved yesterday a new study program for teachers that will be presented in co-operation with the department of public information of the United Nations.

"At the Board's headquarters, 110 Livingston Street, Brooklyn, Dr. Wm. Jansen, Superintendent of Schools, reported that the new course would deal with the functioning of the United Nations. He said it had been approved by officials of the United Nations department."

Well, of course, THAT's IMPORTANT, to have the course approved by these Leftist pro-Communist Internationalists—some of whom, like the Director of UNESCO, Julian Huxley, is a FOREIGNER with the most pronounced pro-Soviet Leftist leanings of them all. In October 2nd, 1948 issue of the *Saturday Evening Post*, there was a most illuminating article, by Ernest O. Hauser, titled "Doctor Huxley's Wonderful Zoo" with the sub-title, "Awash in an exciting whirlpool of 'projects'—such as the study of sex at

high altitudes—UNESCO struggles to uplift the human race . . . and Uncle Sam (Sap) pays almost half the annual \$7,000,000 tab.”

This fellow's (Huxley) “principal interest in life is birds, to whose reproductive behavior he has devoted a score of scientific papers”—which no doubt eminently qualifies him to pass upon AMERICAN TEXT-BOOKS. “His only prior administrative experience was that of running the London Zoo.” He was the choice for this UNESCO job, of the late rabid Socialist, Ellen Wilkinson, Minister of Education in Britain's Labor Government. He receives an exorbitant TAX FREE annual salary of \$26,800 (half of which Uncle “Sap” pays) for traipsing all over the globe, by plane, train, automobile, on the wildest of projects, such as investigating the antics of Yogis, gibbons, ants, butterflies. As Mr. Hauser somewhat sarcastically observes: “Between tea parties and evening socials, however, UNESCO buckles down to work. Many of its 100-odd active projects, such as one dealing with sex in high altitudes, are rather tenuously connected with the noble aim of peace through mutual understanding.” How completely CRAZY can people, and especially Americans, become on this subject of INTERNATIONALISM, that they are willing to have their tax money go to such crackpot and hare-brained projects and people, as this? This Huxley is a “One World enthusiast who believes that the differences between East and West can be reconciled ‘along the lines of some . . . evolutionary humanism’. . . . Politically, he tends toward the left . . . and has not given up hope of bringing Russia into the orbit of UNESCO. He hates ‘reactionaries’ and ‘imperialists,’ and feels at home in the company of extreme leftists . . . he disapproves of the ‘exaggerated individ-

ualism, found mostly in the U. S. A., which still looks on ‘government’ and all organization of society as somehow inimical to the people as individuals.” And so this ANTI-INDIVIDUALIST is given charge over *our* school text-books, so that *our* children can be conditioned for “mass-mindedness” according to the socialistic ideas of this crackpot foreigner! As I inquired before, just how CRAZY and anti-American CAN we become???

One of these emasculated “Americans” in Paris, connected with UNESCO, complains (in Mr. Hauser's article) that UNESCO lacks sufficient authority to FORCE its crackpot ideas down everybody's throats. It seems that only RUSSIA has the guts to stand up against UNESCO and INSIST upon strictly Nationalistic teaching in ITS text-books. “Take the text-books in Eastern Europe's schools—we know that they're chauvinistic, that they say, ‘hate thy neighbor’ on every every page. Well, we can't do a thing about it. We mustn't interfere with the educational systems of our member nations, and, naturally, the governments in question won't let us change a line in those primers.”—This is the same sort of proposition as the writer was talking about in “Pusillanimous Pussyfooting Preachers”—it is always the WRONG people: the least militaristic or militant people: the ones who need, actually, the reverse sort of teaching, who are propagandized most with the Internationalist, pacifist ideas: while those who *need it most*—the Jew-Zionist-Communist-Soviet peoples—refuse to be inculcated with this sloppy, anti-nationalist teaching.

Headlines from New York papers: “Reds Given Green Light: College Committee Okays Communist Speaker: voted in favor of allowing (Negress. mra) Claudia Jones, a member of the national executive

committee of the Communist Party, to address the Marxist Society of Queen's College."—"About 100 turned out yesterday at Columbia to hear Arnold Johnson, legislative director of the Communist Party, who had been barred from speaking at City College."—"Reinstates City College Tutor Ousted as Red, by order of Acting State Commissioner of Education Lewis A. Wilson." "Queens College Reds Face Congress Probe." and so on and so on.

Does Dr. Olpin STILL want to claim that there is NO COMMUNISM in our SCHOOLS?

SECTION V—CHAPTER 1

LABOR

High Treason in Peace Time

One of our well-known radio commentators said: "There is no question of the MORAL and LEGAL RIGHT to strike." I take issue with that statement: who or what gives anyone that RIGHT?

No one has either the moral or legal right to strike against either the Government or the common good, and NO STABLE GOVERNMENT CAN BE BUILT ON ANY OTHER PREMISE. Until this theorem is accepted, neither peace, security, nor representative government can be a reality in America.

It is morally wrong, and absolutely contrary to the principle of Americanism that any part or parcel is greater than the whole: that a minority has the right to boss and dictate to, to hurt and discomfit the best interests of the whole, and deprive them of THEIR rights. A comparatively small number of union members has no right to take upon itself the governing by force and coercion of the entire population of these United States, for its own selfish interests: thereby putting themselves above the Constitution of the United States, which guarantees certain inalienable rights and liberties to EVERY citizen.

How can any country ever become either peaceful, prosperous or great, if it is to be plagued periodically and unexpectedly by STRIKES, usually called at the most inopportune times, rendering its industry impo-

tent and paralyzing all progress? What we are seeing in America today is mob rule, which always leads to violence and injustice: it is sabotaging reconversion: it is peacetime TREASON. A law should have been passed long ago, making it high treason to strike against the national and public good. If the comparatively small problems cannot be amicably worked out between employer and employee in the United States, why or how expect complex international problems between nations, foreign peoples, incompatible and irreconcilable philosophers and ideals, to be worked out over the conference table? Absurd, isn't it?

Now that the alien-born Jew, Sidney Hillman, of the CIO-PAC, is dead, his former aid, *another* Russian-born Jew, Jacob Potofsky, has been designated as President of the Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America (CIO), who vows to follow Hillman's traditions. Vice-President of A. C. W. A. is Hyman Blumberg: Executive Vice-President is Frank Rosenblum. Why is it that we have no native AMERICANS who can fill these positions of labor bosses—why do our people submit to regimentation and autocratic control by men of this type? Is it because they like being pushed around in their own country in a strictly UN-American way: or is it because a majority of union members are themselves of the same type of foreigner?

Mr. Robert Quillen says: "If SOME are enslaved by union bosses, the spirit that made America is gone. Nobody cares about tyranny if it doesn't affect him. . . . Bridges and Curran are smart enough to know that higher costs will drive our ships off the seas. Are they serving somebody by planning unemployment and chaos?"

Treason is defined in the dictionary as "Betrayal: breach of allegiance or of obedience toward the gov-

ernment"—and that is certainly an apt description of the organized strike weapon.

There is NO law—Divine, natural, or man-made—that can uphold such a fallacious, unreasonable and unconstitutional seizure of power, to be WIELDED AGAINST the national and public good—which puts the innocent public at the mercy of lawlessness and selfishness. Divine law says that "by the sweat of thy brow shalt thou labor and earn thy daily bread." It doesn't say that SOME folks shall work and earn money with which to pay taxes to the government, for the purpose of supporting in idleness those who refuse to work and earn their daily bread. Natural law is pretty well exemplified in the old fable of the ant and the grassopper: NO WORK, NO EAT.

Where are our attorneys, judges, jurists, justices, to back up the laws of the land, by which they make their living? Why do THEY not give tongue? They know very well this isn't government by law, but usurpation of selfish power, and no ultimate good CAN come out of it for ANYONE. No one segment or section of our population can ULTIMATELY gain by the abuse, and at the expense of the whole.

Some folks say strikes cannot be controlled without "complete regimentation of the people":—but a law making it an offense to strike against the Constitution and the people of the United States would not be "regimentation" more than any other laws on our statute books. Besides, union members themselves are the most completely regimented body of folks in this country today: they yield up their conscience and their prerogatives to think and act as FREE American citizens: they must obey the instructions of the higher-ups, whether they think them right or wrong: they are even instructed how to vote:—all for the sake of getting a

few more dollars in their pay-envelopes, whether they actually earn them, or not.

As time and events have shown, arbitration with unions is something like "internationalization" with Russia: it means giving them what THEY want.

Supposed the harassed employers decided to form a union of Management, to protect THEIR rights and to protect them against exploitation, exorbitant and unreasonable demands? They have the same right to organize, and the same right to refuse to spend their money, brains, ability, and energy in providing places and opportunities for work. Well, if they did so, and were as unyielding and arbitrary as the unions, then NOBODY would make a living.

Perhaps unions have improved the financial status of their members: but the really important question is, have they, as a whole, contributed to the WELFARE OF THE NATION? Who knows how much MORE work could and would have been accomplished if a man were FREE to do his dead level best (instead of intentionally slowing down, featherbedding, and tying up production), and in fact, HAD to do his level best to hold his job? Who can calculate the untold loss accruing to the country as a whole, because of the many strikes, lags in production, feuds between unions themselves, injury to property and persons, the millions of man-hours wasted in TALK, TALK, TALK between Labor, Government, and Management: and the damage done to the solidarity and unity of these United States, both during war and peacetime?

Mass Picketing is Unconstitutional

The preamble to our Constitution reads, in part: "We, the PEOPLE, to . . . establish Justice, INSURE

DOMESTIC TRANQUILLITY, PROMOTE THE GENERAL WELFARE, and SECURE THE BLESSINGS OF LIBERTY TO OURSELVES and our posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America."

Among the listed duties of the Federal Government, the Constitution "provides for calling forth the Militia to execute the laws of the Union, SUPPRESS INSURRECTIONS" etc.

Article I of the Constitution says: "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion . . . OR THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE PEACEABLY TO ASSEMBLE."

Article IV says: "THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO BE SECURE IN THEIR PERSONS . . . SHALL NOT BE VIOLATED."

Our Supreme Court has held: "The Constitution was adopted to PRESERVE OUR GOVERNMENT, not to serve as a protecting screen for those who, while claiming its privileges, seek to destroy it."

All of the above provisions are violated by STRIKES, STRIKERS, and by *mass picketing before and around a man's property*: which INTERFERE WITH DOMESTIC TRANQUILLITY, are DISRUPTIVE and INIMICAL to the GENERAL WELFARE and DENY THE BLESSINGS OF LIBERTY (if not to the union members themselves), certainly to those persons who wish to do the work which the strikers refuse to do, and to those who wish to enter the establishments which are being picketed, as well as interfering with the liberty of the proprietors of the establishments.

These pickets unlawfully refuse to permit others to go about their business: by force, coercion, and PERSONAL VIOLENCE they attempt to ENFORCE

their own demands and decrees. Very frequently, their assemblies are NOT PEACEABLE: their tactics lead to riots, and VIOLATE THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO BE SECURE IN THEIR PERSONS. You have only to read the papers and listen to the radio to know about numbers of people being hurt (sometimes killed) and property being destroyed in Hollywood, Detroit, and elsewhere. These riots actually become INSURRECTIONS, which have to be suppressed.

Those who engage in such activities cannot be said to be "preserving our Government" nor upholding our Constitution: rather, they are engaging in subversive terrorist activities.

It is time for every American to decide whether he is for the labor unions, as now run, (a monopolistic combine, if there ever was one), or for the Union of these United States: because the former are jeopardizing the latter. These strikes are playing into the hands of our enemies, both at home and abroad: into the hands of those who wish to divide and conquer us. Union members comprise less than 10% of the population of the United States: yet this minority (like Communists in all countries where they have any power, i.e. China) keeps everything and everybody in a state of strife, conflict, idleness, and lack of much-needed production. The record proves that the labor unions (as now run) are a MENACE to this country, not a benefactor. It is time now for TRUE AMERICANS to organize against evil forces which would destroy our REPUBLIC from within. In the meantime, we disgrace ourselves in the eyes of the world. We who would assume to govern others, can't govern ourselves.

Mr. Westbrook Pegler quotes Oliver Wendell Holmes very aptly in this connection:

"When the power of either capital or labor is exerted in such a way as to attack the LIFE OF THE COMMUNITY, *those who seek their private interests at such cost* are PUBLIC ENEMIES AND SHOULD BE DEALT WITH AS SUCH." Amen!

Would we had some other courageous justices and attorneys who would boldly take this stand for justice, law and order, and UPHOLD THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES.

SECTION V—CHAPTER 2

THE COMMUNIST ANTI-AMERICAN *Strike* WEAPON

The STRIKER is a vampire sucking at the vitals of our valuable industrial life. What the enemy submarine is, in time of WAR, the STRIKER is, in time of PEACE. The strike is the most completely UN-American and vicious practice we have in this country today. The organized strike weapon is utterly at variance with the American tradition of fair play and a square deal for ALL: it sets up class barriers (just as Communists themselves admit) and sacrifices the good of the many for the selfishness of the few. The striker demands, and takes, rights and privileges he would not be willing to grant to the other fellow. The strike is not an American-born institution: it was foreign-fomented by foreigners who have foisted it on the unsuspecting American working-man, for their own ulterior motives and gain. Actually, it has its roots and its counterpart in the favorite Jewish weapon of BOYCOTT.

Mr. Cecil B. DeMille, of Hollywood, has long fought the usurping power of unionists. Here are some of his courageous remarks in an address before more than 5,000 during the 33rd annual convention of Kiwanis International: he quoted Wm. Z. Foster, head of American revolutionary Communists, as saying:

"The general strike is no toy. It is a revolutionary weapon of the first order."

Mr. DeMille then cited France's narrow escape from national collapse last November, when a general strike threatened:

"President Schuman kept the Assembly in session for 33 hours, to get legislation for the right to work. Communist-controlled unions nearly wrecked France. Communist-controlled unions can wreck America unless we take the same measures France took, or stronger measures, to protect the right to work.

"I'm not saying that all the powerful union leaders in this country are Communist sympathizers or Communists. I am saying that no country should hand the keys of its industry, its communications, and its transportation, to any organized private group controlled by half a dozen men.

"A red cancer is gnawing at the vitals of this nation and the world. *The 81st Congress may well contain for the first time in our history a disciplined group of legislators who, wittingly or unwittingly, will be following the leadership of foreign power.*" (How TRUE this prophecy has proved to be, mra) "It will be no larger than the first group of Communists who took their seats in the parliaments of Eastern Europe, with the swift, tragic results we all know."

Even *before* Labor's so-called "Great victory" of November 2nd, 1948, it was a "venial sin" (using Mr. McGrath's words) to criticize Labor. Now that they are more firmly in the saddle, with the blessing of Mr. Truman, it is fast becoming a "mortal sin." We have a war of intimidation going on—the same as is prac-

ticed in the labor unions themselves, by means of Communist ideology and regimentation. It poses a terrific **THREAT** to the Country that it should be so dominated by one **MINORITY** organized group, which itself uses the **WEAPONS OF COMMUNISM** to attain its ends.

Insurrections

Nobody but a Communist would have the gall to expect sensible people to believe that these long-drawn-out **STRIKES**, lasting months upon months, such as the Longshoremen's strike on the West Coast and the "reign of terror" at the Univis Lens Plant at Dayton, Ohio, from May to early August, are of benefit to **ANYBODY EXCEPT THE COMMUNISTS**. As stated in the excellent little pamphlet, *League for Justice* edited by that patriot, John P. Moran, (Drawer 2171, Cleveland 8, Ohio), this so-called strike was "nothing other than a major Communist uprising. It was a campaign of **TORTURE** of **AMERICAN WORKERS** for having *seceded from a Communist labor front* and was intended to compel them to rescind their action and pledge allegiance to Stalin for the privilege of working in an American plant in America. It was reported on front pages of newspapers as a **STRIKE** but *it was not a strike because more than 90% of Univis workers did not approve of a stoppage of work*, or participate in the oppression except as victims. The Communist mob that conducted that reign of terror is known as the United Electrical Radio & Machine Workers, CIO."—Mr. Moran will send you his "Information for Americans" upon request.

THE STRIKE IS COMMUNISTIC IDEOLOGI-

CAL WARFARE AGAINST THE WELFARE OF OUR NATION, and is continually used as such.

An **AF of L** Convention in Cincinnati blabbered about the "barbarous blockade in Berlin"; well, what about the "barbarous blockade" of our East and West Coasts, and of our industry, by Communist-dominated labor union **STRIKES**? And what more **BARBAROUS** than today's headline in the newspaper (November 22nd, 1948): "New York Food Threatened by 3500 **STRIKERS**?" Let's be somewhat consistent and truthful.

The recent East Coast **STRIKE**—a paralysis that gripped New York harbor and the East Coast from Maine to Virginia—immobilized the world's mightiest liners, and blocked mails and trade. It is presumably now over (November 22nd, 1948), but the stoppage added up to more than a **MILLION MAN-DAYS ON STRIKE**, besides thousands of railway, trucking and allied workers laid off by the paralysis of business. The **MONEY** loss was said to be \$400 **MILLION**, plus much unnecessary suffering by workers and their families. If this sort of thing does not amount to **INSURRECTION** and **MUTINY AGAINST THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE U. S. A.**, I don't know what does.

While, similarly, on the West Coast, thousands of dock workers in the CIO union headed by **ALIEN** agitator, Harry Bridges, paralyzed the vital business of the country for many months: nothing short of Communist insurrection. It too is supposed to be settled now, and **INSTEAD OF BEING PENALIZED**, as they should be, these **STRIKERS** are rewarded by a raise. This is just one typical example of the way the **WRONG SORT** of people are rewarded, these days, for injuring the prestige and welfare of America. This

is typical of the warped, twisted thinking of the ALIEN MINORITIES, which kind of thinking is rapidly pervading our Country.—And then Leftist Justice Wm. O. Douglas, of our Supreme Court, lowers his own dignity and that of the Court, to make a speech for the CIO, in which he calls "Labor Hope of Democracy in a world fraught with fear." Now imagine a Supreme Court Justice campaigning for the Communist-dominated CIO, and yapping about "Democracy" to boot! WHO in the world would be supposed to KNOW and to PRACTICE and to TALK about a REPUBLIC and Representative Government—if NOT a Justice of the Supreme Court??? IF he were true to his trust, he would be the FIRST to tell the American people that these powerful labor unions are themselves plenty good CAUSE FOR FEAR, on the part of *genuine Americans*.

Here is quote from Hedda Hopper's Hollywood column dated November 25th, 1948:

"Don't think I'm down on unions—I belong to five—but I BURNED while witnessing a union demand that a tent on the *Africa Screams* set be torn down and set up again because the workers who put it up weren't in the right union category. . . . Dozens of set workers waited more than an hour while the tent was torn down and set up again.

"Max Baer's comment was: 'Looks like the only business left today where a man has any freedom are prize fighting, wrestling and politics'."

Headline in paper December 6th, 1948: "Poland's Reds Grab Unions, Increase Grip: The Communists have just strengthened their hold on Poland by taking

over the nation's trade unions."—ALL Communist literature is replete with information and demands for taking over labor unions in every country, and thus securing a stranglehold on the country's services and facilities—to be USED FOR SABOTAGE AGAINST THAT COUNTRY, in event of war with Russia.

Further headlines: "Steel Unionists Make Raid, Official Admits: Thomas Shane, CIO United Steel Workers regional director, admitted that his union staged the destructive raid of 200 to 400 men on strike-bound Shakespeare plants, at Kalamazoo, Mich.: which disturbance Governor Kim Sigler described as 'an organized conspiracy of a goon squad'."

These mass-mob insurrections and bloody riots not only irreparably injure the best interests of our Country and work a hardship on many innocent people, but, most of all, THEY INJURE THE WORKER HIMSELF. He nearly always loses much more than he gains, in the long run. IT IS PLANNED THAT WAY: this is exactly what the Communist inciters intend: they are not even remotely interested in the welfare of the American working man: he is merely a tool, a dupe, in *their* hands and in their subversive plans. That's WHY many of these strikes are called upon some flimsy pretext, which does not involve higher wages or other matters of benefit to the working man. He himself has to suffer from the ill effects of shortages, high living costs (due to strikes and ever-increasing demands for higher wages), and the LOSS OF HIS FREEDOM under Communist domination.

Why should any State use taxpayers' money to support strikers in idleness? This is merely ANOTHER imposition on the long-suffering public—which causes the Communist to laugh in his sleeve, at our stupidity. It is nothing less than TRAGIC that we have no men

of vision, courage, and ACTION, to prevent this Communist take-over of our country, via Labor. Why or how do we expect to control COMMUNISM everywhere else in the world: but do NOTHING about it here at home? There comes a time when "tolerance of EVIL" ceases to be a virtue.

Even Presidential Assistant, John R. Steelman, said at Cincinnati on November 16th, 1948, to the A. F. of L. that "enemies of democracy are trying to grab control of labor unions, to gain vantage points for attacking democratic government. COMMUNISTS look upon labor organizations as rich fields for infiltration into community life." HE ought to know, since he is a Labor conciliator.

And here are some very pertinent remarks by that ALIEN ENEMY of America, Harry Bridges, West Coast Labor leader. In official I. L. W. U. paper, the *Dispatcher*, dated April 18, 1947, he said: "*A country that has a totalitarian government operates like our union.*" And then in *San Francisco Chronicle*, dated September 2, 1948: "When this strike is finished, WE will be out of business, or THEY (the ship-owners. mra) will be out of business."—He forgot to say that the Country will be out of business too: but of course THAT is an insignificant item.

As of this writing (Fall, 1948) BOTH of our Coasts are PARALYZED by these senseless crippling Communist-promoted STRIKES. Christmas gifts and EVERYTHING is held up, including material for Nationalist China (so as to aid the Reds). Such a condition SHAMES our country, and makes evident to the world our complete INABILITY to COPE WITH COMMUNISM AT HOME. It is a by-product of Communistic "Liberal" New Deal policy which has been in effect far too long in America!

More headlines as of December 24, 1948: "Twenty CIO Units, 13 Officials Tagged 'Red': Thirteen CIO union officers were listed as Communists by the House Un-American Activities Committee. Four of them are union presidents. The Committee also named 20 CIO unions in which it said Communist leadership was 'strongly entrenched' in 1944. The Committee named these CIO union officers as Communists:"

"Harry Bridges, president of longshoreman's union; Ben Gold, president of Fur & Leather Workers; Abram Flaxer, president of United Public Workers of America; Donald Henderson, president of Tobacco and Agricultural Workers; and Samuel Burt and Irving Potash, vice-presidents, and Julius Fleiss, business agent of the furriers joint council of Fur Workers Union. (note these Jewish names. mra)

"Julius Emspak, secretary-treasurer; Jas. Lustig, representative of district 4; Jas. Matles, national organization director, and Wm. Sentner, president district 8, of the Electrical Workers" and so on.

Jack Kroll, CIO labor leader, is a Jew. Chief defense counsel for the Communists on trial in New York is a Jew—Abraham Isserman.

These Communists are entrenched in our Communications Association and other vital and essential services.

As you might surmise from the foregoing, this writer does not believe that ANY group of individuals has the "right to strike collectively" against the public good: BUT, if it is constitutional for ONE group (i.e. labor union members) to so strike, then it

is also quite as constitutional for landlords to do so. The Administration cannot legally show such partiality to one group, but refuse the same benefit to another group. This is the absolute negation of ALL constitutionality, and is an Administration of favoritism—which our citizens should refuse to tolerate. If FARMERS are to be subsidized by a Socialistic Administration (when they cannot make a profit), then so likewise should Landlords be subsidized. AND SO SHOULD WE WHO WORK FOR CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT IN AMERICA BE SUBSIDIZED—because WE certainly cannot make a living under the prevalent philosophy in America.

More Documentation on "The General Strike" by Communists Themselves

The writer hopes to assist in FREEING the honest decent American workingman from the toils of Communist domination and control: from slavery: from abuse and terror as practiced by these so-called labor leaders who are really slave-drivers: many of them being actual aliens and most especially alien in their beliefs and actions.

Despite all the large expensive ads in newspapers (by both the AFL and Communists) about free labor and what it has done for America, the truth remains that today labor in America IS largely slave labor. Not slaves to their capitalist bosses (as our enemies would have us believe), but slaves to the big labor bosses and their Communist captains, who dictate, domineer, and live in luxury off the little working-man. Every poll has revealed that the majority of workers themselves want labor curbed.

Newspaper headline dated July 28th, 1947: "NLRB

reports on June voting. A National Labor Relations Board study of collective bargaining in June showed that one out of every three elections rejected any union at all. The survey showed that 32% of the bargaining elections, or 140, were decided in favor of NO union."

The Jew-controlled press makes a great to-do to the effect that curbing the swollen powers of dictatorial labor is a "step toward Fascism" and that "Fascism" always first destroys the labor unions when it comes into power." Now, following this line of reasoning, RUSSIA necessarily has to be a "FASCIST" State, because HER working-people, or labor unions, have been most effectively curbed, silenced, and shorn of all power. In spite of the following quotation, taken from a booklet, titled, *The General Strike for Industrial Freedom*, published by the Industrial Workers of the World (I. W. W.) at Chicago, Ill., in June, 1946:

"In this sense the GENERAL STRIKE is not only the hope of labor: it is the hope of the human race. It is the one method which will be found trustworthy when all other methods fail"

the FACT remains that this great boon, this "great hope of the human race," is denied absolutely to the Russian Serf! This is just one example of the lying inconsistency of the "Communist line." Of course, this booklet, *The General Strike*, was written for *American*, and not Russian consumption: in order to fasten this COMMUNIST STRIKE WEAPON more firmly upon *our* people.

Now, here is another sweet little example of inconsistency. When the honorable senior Senator from Utah, Elbert D. Thomas, sailed on June 4th, 1947, for Geneva, Switzerland, to attend International Labor

Organization meeting there, he gave us this parting pearl of wisdom, to the effect that the Taft-Hartley Labor Law "will not help or harm labor or business, it is that innocuous." NOW this Senator is first and foremost and very vociferous in his demand (sparked by the pro-Communist labor lobbies) that the Taft-Hartley Labor Law be repealed in its entirety! In this connection, here are a couple of paragraphs which I wrote at that very time:

"It is a most remarkable thing that in this extremely critical period of our history, when many momentous matters of dire import to this nation are being considered by Congress in Washington, our Senior Senator spends most of his time cavorting around the country, first in New England, then in Los Angeles (frequently addressing Jewish organizations), then up in Seattle, and now he has sailed to Europe for this *International Labor Conference*—which can be of no possible value to American taxpayers, except that it is largely a Communist outfit which seeks international control and domination of labor—boding no good to America.

"What a beautiful soft snap he has, at the taxpayers' expense, and WHY DIDN'T HE STAY IN WASHINGTON AND SEE THAT A REALLY EFFECTIVE LABOR BILL WAS WRITTEN?—However, since he has been commended by Moscow or Moscow's stooges for always being on the side of the CIO, maybe it's just as well he doesn't stay in D. C. much.

"Now, Sunday night, June 8th, 1947, Drew Pearson announced that *President Truman called Senator Thomas, requesting him to remain in this*

country, in case his vote was needed to sustain the President's veto on the labor bill which is now on his desk. Mr. Thomas declined and sailed away to Switzerland."

Anyone at all familiar with the pattern of Communism, as well as with the pattern of Jew-controlled Internationalism, KNOWS that Labor is the Kingpin in that program, by means of which they intend to control the world, as well as regiment the workers, for the benefit of the few at the top. Evidence continually piles up showing the Jewish connection with, and dominance of labor, and the manner in which they are involving America in international imbroglios. Headlines in *California Jewish Voice*, dated July 25th, 1947:

"AFL, CIO Chiefs Hail Aid to Palestine Labor Movement. Expressing their deepest appreciation of decisions recently taken at National Trade Union Emergency Conference for Labor Palestine held at Atlantic City, Wm. Green, president of AFL, and Philip Murray, president of CIO, advised National Committee for Labor Palestine that they would continue to support the Jewish effort to establish a national home in the Holy Land and aid the Histadrut, the General Federation of Jewish Labor."

When one speaks of Labor these days, one immediately thinks of STRIKES, and therein lies the crux of the matter, as PROVEN out of the mouths of Communists themselves. The idea that a comparatively small organized MINORITY of folks can cripple the industry, the economy, the welfare of the vast majority of other UNorganized Americans, and

greatly advance their living costs, is monstrous and wicked. But this is COMMUNIST philosophy in ACTION. THEY make no attempt to hide or deny their aims and purposes in this connection: so why should we refute their statements, especially when we have all the evidence right before our eyes, every day? These promoters of world revolution make it very plain that the demands of the STRIKERS are to be so excessive and unreasonable that employers cannot grant them and stay in business. The Communist Party cannot and does not and would not exist, except it be based upon force and violence, as per all their own statements and platform. Now listen to some of their own statements taken from *The General Strike for Industrial Freedom*:

"Thousands of thoughtful and CLASS-CONSCIOUS workers in years past have looked to the GENERAL STRIKE for deliverance from wage slavery. Today their hopes are stronger than ever. Their number has been increased with additional thousands who are confident that the GENERAL STRIKE, and the general strike ALONE, can save humanity from the torture and degradation of the continuation of capitalism and the misery and privation of its recurrent wars and depressions. THE GENERAL STRIKE is the child of the Labor Movement. . . . The idea of the General Strike is here to stay."

The Communist's cure for "ECONOMIC ILLNESS" (from the same booklet):

"This group advocates a GENERAL STRIKE of the world's army of production and its man-

agerial staff as the means of putting an END to Capitalism . . . its methods and objective distinctly those of the world's revolutionary proletariat."

(And remember that it was one of these International World revolutionary proletariat labor meetings that Senator Thomas was attending.)

(Continuing quotes:

"THE GENERAL STRIKE . . . is as firm and unshakable as the Rocky Mountains. All the panaceas of the politician and labor union reformer sound shallow and meaningless when considered beside Industrial action of such magnitude and possibilities. . . . *The interest of the workers and the employers are diametrically opposed.* . . . The CLASS CONSCIOUS worker is different. He knows what the word STRIKE means and does not have to be told that it is his strongest and surest weapon. *Rebel workers who have been drilled, disciplined and hardened in the class struggle recognized instinctively that the STRIKE is labor's natural WEAPON.*"

Under the sub-heading REVOLUTION, they continue:

"The supreme act of the present revolution . . . will involve a complete lockout of the parasite class and its upholders. THE GENERAL STRIKE to break the final hold of the parasites in industry. . . . The workers are stationed strategically in industry . . . by sheer force of numbers they already have possession of the industries." . . .

"The purpose of industrial unionism is to give the working class the greatest possible organized power in Industry. **THE GENERAL STRIKE** is the most perfect manifestation of this power. After all, the full measure of **POWER** is the acid test of any labor organization."

Industry-wide labor unions are **MONOPOLIES**: that is why they fight so viciously against **ANY** control of their activities: Labor sets itself up beyond the reach of the laws of the land. Here you have the reason:

"... The interests of the working class can be upheld only by an organization formed in such a way that *all its members in any one industry, or in all industries if necessary, cease work whenever a strike or lockout is on in any department thereof, thus making an injury to one an injury to all.*"

When you read this quotation, you will better understand why production lags:

"The demand for shorter hours is decidedly a revolutionary demand. . . . Less than **THREE** hours are all that is necessary for the worker to earn his wage: the rest of the day he is employed in producing surplus value for the boss. . . . The chief demand of **THE GENERAL STRIKE** would therefore logically be a demand for an average work-day of not longer than three hours, or what ever length of time is technologically necessary to carry on production on a **NON-PROFIT** basis. . . . Any work-day longer than that . . . simply serves to fatten the already hog-fat parasites of industry." . . .

"The I. W. W. advocates **THE GENERAL STRIKE** on the job reinforced by formidable, determined revolutionary picket-lines of unemployed. The change from private to social ownership being inevitable, only thus can the danger of serious destruction and bloodshed be minimized."

In my preceding article, I have given some examples of these **GOON SQUADS** at work, or the "revolutionary picket-lines" which **CAUSE** destruction and bloodshed. It is **THIS** sort of thing which President Truman endorsed by his Taft-Hartley veto, and which he **STILL** endorses by his pro-Labor stand.

The *Proletarian News*, published at 1545 Larrabee St., Chicago, carries this slogan on its masthead: "**WORKERS OF THE WORLD UNITE! YOU HAVE NOTHING TO LOSE BUT YOUR CHAINS! YOU HAVE A WORLD TO GAIN!**"—Karl Marx.—This journal for the working-class goes on to state that it is "Devoted to the *Education* of the Workers and their Struggle for **POWER**"—**NOT** for a *living*, but for **POWER**. This *Proletarian News* offers a number of free **COMMUNIST** propaganda books with each subscription to this subversive paper.—It doesn't require much imagination to understand the **EFFECT** that such vicious propaganda has on people of low-grade intelligence.

In view of this situation, it seems little short of treason to the welfare of the United States, for the President to back the repeal of the mild Taft-Hartley labor control bill!

SECTION V—CHAPTER 3

A COMMUNISTIC PURGE BY LABOR
Helped to Put Mr. Truman in the White House

Due to a quiet, subtle, but very effective, well-financed campaign BY Labor *against* all vulnerable Senators and Congressmen known to be in favor of the Taft-Hartley law (or ANY restraints on Labor), a small segment of the American voting public voted OUT of office every American of courage and conviction. They voted IN their own stooges, bought and paid for, who will work, at the crack of the whip, for their MASTERS. These voters, plus some of the ZIONIST vote, helped Mr. Truman get elected, since he has chosen to involve THIS country in all the illegitimate and illegal aspirations and machinations of the Zionists in Palestine. And the subsidized farmer vote went to him.

Thus is the *American* system of representative government (by our most able men, free to follow their own conscience) DEFEATED: thus, subtly, have the Communistic elements PURGED Congress and taken it over just as effectively as was done recently in Czechoslovakia. But our people (regardless of what anyone says) are NOT politically intelligent, so that they can never see the SAME policy and tactics being carried out HERE as have occurred before their eyes in FOREIGN nations. Communists ALWAYS liquidate their opposition: those leaders who have the courage to stand on their convictions. NOW this system has become operative in AMERICA, and these people rely

on *their* man, Mr. Truman, to carry out *their* minority mandate. (But, fortunately, the Ides of March, 1949, would seem to indicate that we have some signs of recurring MANHOOD on the part of our National Legislators!)

Some 45 Million people did not vote: perhaps because there was no one to vote FOR. They did not want either Truman or Dewey (nor did the writer). THEY WANTED A GENUINE CONSTITUTIONAL CHRISTIAN AMERICAN IN THE WHITE HOUSE. Mr. Truman is now stuck with the many Left-wing UN-American campaign promises which he made to the public, in his great eagerness to be elected: such as his UNCONSTITUTIONAL "Civil Rights" program, price controls, housing, federal aid or the political subsidizing of Education, a higher minimum wage, repeal of the Taft-Hartley equalizing labor law, health insurance, more social security benefits, etc. In other words, he is committed to a PATERNALISTIC hand-me-out Administration—which has nothing in common with our CONSTITUTION—and which kind of government was so much feared and frowned upon by our Founding Fathers. Apparently, we are to have a renovated version of the same old "New Deal" which will out-Roosevelt Roosevelt's government of, by, and FOR, the Communists, Jews and Negroes! Exit *White* Christian Americans!

The writer is proud to be one of the Million who voted for the States' Righters, J. Strom Thurmond and Fielding L. Wright, even though that vote didn't count in Utah. I seek no accolade or financial emoluments from the Administration (such as the Roosevelt Dynasty has always enjoyed) or from any Party. I want nothing except my Constitutional rights "to be let alone" and not have my rights infringed upon by so-

cialistic unConstitutional measures: I desire only the privilege of unselfishly serving this REPUBLIC, in an attempt to preserve its tottering structure. It is time for every genuine American to take his stand on the PRINCIPLES on which this Republic was founded. The Ship of State is foundering and listing very badly to the Left!

This election of November 2nd, 1948, is a DEFEAT of the aims, intent and purposes of the CONSTITUTION itself. The Makers of the Constitution labored long and arduously to so frame the Constitution as to provide checks and balances, in order to KEEP THE PEOPLE FREE (of regimentation), and not subject to control and dictation either by a centralized Administration, or by any SPECIAL INTERESTS or group—most especially one of FOREIGN ideology.

Through Communistically-controlled powerful labor unions and the huge sums of money which they can now spend to CONTROL an election, plus the buying up of BLOC MINORITY VOTES, this labor lobby has PURGED and DEFEATED honest, independent, sincere American representatives of the PEOPLE AS A WHOLE. They have bought and paid for THEIR OWN REPRESENTATIVES in Congress, who must be responsive to their MASTERS—so that the VOTES of these Congressmen and Senators must be cast NOT in the interests of the people of the United States as a WHOLE, but for a FEW MILLION who belong to a “specialized” group, who, in turn, are used and controlled by COMMUNIST influence and ideology and tactics, with the direct purpose of thereby gaining control of the Administration and the Country. The 81st Congress and Administration will be as responsive to this COMMUNIST (“Liberal” they call it) influence and control as is Czechoslovakia, and it

will not be long BEFORE THE COUNTRY WILL FEEL ITS DESTRUCTIVE EFFECTS. So-o-o- let us go BACKWARD to the disaster which we have chosen for ourselves!

MILLIONS of dollars were spent in the country at large (as shown by records they had to file) by labor unions to secure the defeat of able American Congressional representatives, because these men believed in reasonable control over labor unions, in order to preserve this Republic. Many THOUSANDS were spent by this same element in UTAH to defeat that able, experienced, American Representative, Wm. A. Dawson, and elect Reva Beck Bosone, who is the darling of all the so-called “Liberal” elements: \$160,000 was spent by Communists in just one New York district in an effort to elect *their* man: but the voters saw the issue there, and defeated him.

And so AMERICANISM was defeated at the polls: we now go more completely under Communist rule. The writer's only hope is that, when Mr. Truman is confronted with the GRAVE DANGERS which will threaten this country during his regime, his courage as well as his patriotism WILL RISE WITH DANGER, and he will then cast off those who hang on his coat-tail who are inimical to America, and rise up to the stature of a GREAT AMERICAN!

Who Will Represent the Ordinary Average Decent UN-organized American?

Answer: NOBODY :: he doesn't count, any more. In his paper, *Bible News Flashes*, Dr. W. D. Herrstrom has an editorial titled: “AMERICA TURNS ‘LEFT’ ” via the November 2nd, 1948 election. One paragraph says, “Pray for America. While the New

Dealers and their Communistic henchmen celebrate their victory with champagne and wild women, the patriotic Christians will be in prayer for the intervention of God in behalf of our nation." Amen.—Dr. Herrstrom then proceeded to give a comparison of "Nine Points of Similarity Between Communism and the New (Tru) Deal": among the most important being that RED Unionists must rule the country: the Races must be mongrelized, as in Russia: and War against Christians. "The enemies of Christ have taken the re-election of Truman as a SIGNAL to 'silence' Christians and to fight against Christianity." AGAIN, as in Russia.

David Lawrence's column of December 26th, 1948 is headed: "*Unions Ready to Assume Dictator Role . . . the test after January 1st, 1949 on the dictatorship issue will come. . . . Congress will be called upon to decide whether it is going to yield to the DICTATORSHIP OF A MINORITY GROUP which claims to have received a mandate in the last election to do as it pleases with the labor-management relationship. . . . Unless congressmen are willing to submit to the dictatorship and become pro-union, they are to be threatened at the polls. . . . The demand for a MONOPOLY PRIVILEGE, legalizing what is known as the 'closed shop' . . . has been approved by the Truman Administration.*" Then Mr. Lawrence makes the same observation that this writer has made in discussing this subject:

"Today, THERE IS NO GROUP IN CONGRESS REPRESENTING THE PUBLIC INTEREST AS SUCH. The labor unions have a list of those members of Congress whom they consider pro-union. All others are considered anti-

union. THIS IS TOTALITARIANISM WITH A VENGEANCE, but the American people are going to learn all about it soon after January 1st."

Eleanor, Again

In these days and times, there appears to be ONE word to cover a multitude of sins: EXPEDIENCY. Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt is an example of this perversion of truth, to expediency, by our free? press. She has been equally guilty with her husband (who World Almanac for 1938 admits was Jewish), in changing our Republic into a "democracy." She pandered to Communists and Communist front organizations when in the White House, and assisted Communist ALIENS to enter this country. She comes out boldly in print for MONGRELIZATION (social mixture of the races and thereby the destruction of White America): she has made Negroes her intimate friends and companions. She stands for the United NATIONS, for UNESCO, and for all those things that are INIMICAL to this Christian Republic, such as increased immigration, particularly of Jews, into the U. S. A.; our involvement with the foreign ersatz State of Israel, etc., etc. Yet SHE is continually lauded by our perverted press as a "great" American: instead of being fully investigated by the Committee on UN-American Activities, as she should be. It is to be hoped that SOME day, people will get the proper perspective on her. She made herself rich through the White House, and has ever since fattened off the American people, whom, in this writer's opinion, she betrays. If you don't believe me, read the documented *The Roosevelt Myth*, by John T. Flynn.

Mrs. Roosevelt runs true to form in her latest speech,

by advocating the PURGE of the States' Righters from any voice in the Administration, simply because they were honorable, intelligent, loyal AMERICANS who stood pat on their own convictions as to what constitutes Americanism. She would force everybody into ONE mould, HER mould, and that of hybrid Communistic Internationalism. Is it to be our UNCONSTITUTIONAL policy in the future to effectively PURGE all those honest, honorable Americans who oppose centralized (soviet-style) DICTATORSHIP, and punish them for attempting to preserve this Republic by standing for the rights of STATES (AND individuals), as opposed to a paternal federal bureaucracy? Mrs. Roosevelt also betrays her animosity toward that very fine outstanding AMERICAN, John Rankin, of Mississippi, whose State and people are PROUD of him and return him repeatedly to Congress: but SHE wants him PURGED, because he does not favor the MONGRELIZATION of America, as SHE does. In the writer's opinion, neither this woman, nor any member of her family, has ever done anything constructive in behalf of genuine Christian Constitutional Americanism: quite the reverse. To MY notion, she holds in America a somewhat similar position as the unenviable Ana Pauker does in Rumania. Yet the Roosevelt Dynasty has profited enormously, financially, at the expense of the American taxpayer, who, unfortunately, is a hero-worshipper and votes for a NAME or a PERSONALITY, instead of for PRINCIPLE.

In his column of May 24th, 1947, Dr. Daniel Poling lauded the pro-Jew, pro-Negro, pro-Internationalist, pro-ALIEN, Eleanor Roosevelt. He wound up with this question: "Where is the great cause that does

NOT have her support?" The writer gives a one-word answer: "AMERICANISM."

The Communist Purge Weapon

At an A. F. of L. conference in Cincinnati (November 15th, 1948), Mr. Green, President, made it known that his organization wants all national legislators, who do not vote for repeal of the Taft-Hartley law, to be PURGED in 1950. Under the Communistically-inclined ideology of the Truman New Deal, we must have NO INDEPENDENT CONGRESSMEN who feel free to work for what THEY consider the best interests of the Country as a whole. Away with anybody who has not climbed on the Truman Left-wing bandwagon! If this isn't Government by FEAR and INTIMIDATION—a TOTALITARIAN government—WHAT is it?

And so, if this PURGING of all independent Congressmen continues, whom certain interests, lobbies, or factions do not desire: for instance, those who are not sufficiently pro-Jew-Zionist-Israel to suit the Jews: those who are not sufficiently pro-Negro to suit the Negroes: those who object to any restraints whatsoever upon rampaging Labor and therefore do not please Labor: those who believe in the Committee of UN-American Activities and so do not please the COMMUNISTS: WHOM THEN DO WE HAVE LEFT??? Genuine, loyal AMERICANS who stand for White Christian Constitutional PRINCIPLES, do you think? Not so: we will have only those narrow sectional factional representatives of the ALIEN MINORITIES—representing a Communistic Administration.

As the writer has frequently said, Communistic ide-

ology has so permeated all of our thinking, that many times sheer Communist philosophy is promulgated (such as this PURGE business) without the people understanding its origin or its END. One of the FIRST acts of the incoming 81st Congress should be to OUT-LAW the Communist "Party" in no uncertain language, and make any affiliation with it strictly illegal and punishable: since every intelligent person knows it is NOT a political party, but an organized CONSPIRACY against our Government (as our able FBI Chief has repeatedly said), with its spies and saboteurs infiltrating our whole life, the while they work actively for a FOREIGN power—the USSR.—Certainly, Mrs. Roosevelt is too well informed not to know that the PURGE WEAPON which she advocates, is strictly a COMMUNIST one.

It is a thankless task, now-a-days, to write on the subject of AMERICANISM, because the average "man in the street" (especially the YOUNG man) has no real conception of what you are talking about. He is a product of the Roosevelt-Truman Internationalist-Communist regimes, and the SAME trend in our schools and churches. He has become so ALIENIZED with all this propaganda for Internationalism, so Communized (without knowing it, while Americanism is played DOWN), that he no longer actually KNOWS anything about the ideals and heritage of genuine Christian Constitutional Americanism: it is a FOREIGN language to him. Many so-called Americans have become ALIENS in their own land. Either this sort of thing must cease: or *America* will cease. Take your choice! Soon, there will be no time at all left in which to choose.

The time to save America is NOW, before it is forever TOO LATE!

CHOOSE YE THIS DAY

Whose stigmata will you carry
In your forehead, in your palm?
That of the Cross of Light and Glory?
Or the Beast's shameful mark,
That you may trade in the market-place?

Will you choose OLD GLORY—whose heritage is Freedom:
Or the Hammer and the Sickle—whose curse is Serfdom?
The Cross of Christ, humility and service?
Or the Star of David—that of Judas Iscariot—
Worship of self, of gold and mammon?

Each one now must choose his Brand:
NEVER was a choice so fraught with good or evil:
A choice from which there's NO returning.

The curtain rises on the Last Round-up:
Climactic crisis of the ages: there are
Only two kinds of players—villains and heroes:
There are no neutrals and no substitutes.
Soon, the days of appeasement, of betrayal,
Even the great day of battle, will be over:
Then the TIME of JUDGMENT, when each
Man's Brand will mark him what he is,
As he faces the Boss of the Last Round-up.

Too late, too late, for gnashing of teeth:
The Great Boss will ask, as you stand before Him:
"Whose Brand did you wear, below?
"Mine, or that of the Enemy of all Mankind?
"Did you help or hinder My Cause,
"When the bitter battle waxed hot?

"Did you befriend or betray those
 "Who held high the Cross of My Son?"

To some, He'll say:
 "Depart from Me, ye cursed: I never knew you."

And to those who fought the good fight:
 "Well done, ye good and faithful servant: come up higher.
 "To him that overcometh, will I give a crown."

Oh God of Hosts, let ME be found as true
 As the azure hue of a star-studded sky:
 Let me count life itself well lost,
 So that I bear THY Cross, Thy Brand, aloft!

In my heart, burns unquenchable fire
 Of Love and Gratitude to Thee, for
 My Own, My Dear, and Native Land—a fire
 That will not let me rest, but burns and burns
 With anguish, that Thy people's eyes are holden:
 Their hearts are hardened: why can't they see?
 Why can't they understand? Oh give me words
 To rouse them, lest bombs forever seal them silent.
 Let me stir them from their puny ways of life,

To the horror, grandeur, glory of
 THE LAST ROUND-UP!

* * * *

THY KINGDOM COME

Oh Infinite Father, author of life and love,
 We pray that Thy Kingdom may come: Thy will be done
 In all the earth, as it is in Heaven.
 Lead us to see this must come through recognition
 Of the Kingdom within ourselves, which we must make mani-
 fest.

Our Father, teach us to USE the Light, Love and Intelligence
 Thou hast already bestowed upon us.
 May we quit beseeching Thee for some miraculous act
 To accomplish that which Thou has equipped US to do.
 Give us the courage to take up our cross:
 To work out our own salvation, and to stand for the RIGHT,
 Confidence of Thine Omniscient Presence.

All the world is again in travail because
 Those claiming Thy Fatherhood, lacked Faith, Love
 Moral and spiritual courage to live their professed belief.
 No other in all ages has shown us more clearly the way
 To attain Heaven on earth, than the Master of Nazareth.
 Why, oh why, dear Father, are we so wilful, so blind,
 So heart-hardened that we will not accept
 The great simplicity of His message: do unto others
 As we would be done by: seek FIRST Thy Kingdom:
 So that then Thou might pour out blessings upon us.
 Grant unto us childlike Faith and Trust, Serenity and Peace
 That come from being at peace with Thee.

And now, when our country and this earth are once again
 At the crossroads, whence we may descend
 Into constant war and savagery, sinking ever farther
 From Thy Truth: help us to choose the way of Spirit.
 May we truly consecrate ourselves to BRINGING TO PASS
 That for which we pray: THY KINGDOM ON EARTH.
 If only the feeble light of a flickering candle
 In the midst of war-murk and gloom, let me be that, I pray.
 Amen.

* * * *

HE COMES

He comes: the Reigning Morning Star:
 When earth groans in travail and war.

Swift judgment falls, to scourge, to cleanse!
 All souls shall feel refining fire.
 They cannot stand who have denied
 His Truth:—Desolators who
 Betrayed the weak: beguiled the strong.
 They've trampled, raped and starved His own:
 And made of Gold their only god:
 Glad earth, a den of thieves and slaves.

AMERICA WILL BE RE-BORN
 To serve HIS Cause: His crown adorn!

* * * *

PEACE

What is this thing we hear so much about?
 Can it be bartered in the market-place?
 Shall it be handed out on silver plates
 Because the people would thereof partake?

What *kind* of peace do they desire, forsooth?
 A truce in which to ply their usual trades?
 A breathing spell in which to gain more gold?
 A lull before the storm in which to plot

An *end* to Followers of the Prince of Peace?
 Why do the dull and stupid think world-peace
 An outward thing: to be compelled at will,
 Or won by law, hypocrisy, or talk?

Peace is an inner *gift*, the fruit of Spirit,
 That blossoms only in each human heart.
 "MY peace I give unto you—not
 "As the WORLD gives, give I unto you."

This grace, this pure compassion of the Soul:
 Divinely-born, and humbly fanned by Love,

Self-discipline, true service to Mankind,
 Alone, will bless the earth with peace, Goodwill.

The peace that passes understanding is
 No *man-made* thing: it buds and stems from HIS!
 St. John 14:27

* * * *

SOME CONSTRUCTIVE SUGGESTIONS

FOR HELPING TO SAVE AMERICA RIGHT IN YOUR OWN COMMUNITY

First of all, BE AN AMERICAN: an upstanding militant unafraid AMERICAN: not a milksop. Let everybody *know* you are an AMERICAN and very proud of it. TALK AMERICAN: ACT AMERICAN! BE AN INDEPENDENT NATIONALIST!

Take an interest in what your State and National Legislators and officials are doing, and let them know **WHAT YOU THINK**. (This is what Communists do.)

Let your Congressmen know what you think about STRIKES, and supporting STRIKERS in idleness.

Insist upon drastic punishment of subversive Communists: whether White, Colored, or Jew. Advocate disfranchisement of these traitors.

Protest vigorously AGAINST all FEPC (Civil Rights) White Slave laws, which deprive White Christian Americans of choice and privacy: also protest Jew-Communist laws (such as Buckley Bill 2848) depriving us of our rights of free press and free speech.

Become well-informed on JUDAIC-MARXIST-COMMUNISM-INTERNATIONALISM — which is quite a study—so that you can see the plot and know what is going on. It is BECAUSE the average American is NOT well-informed on this subject, that he is so easily made the dupe and tool of this system.

Buy and distribute Pro-AMERICAN anti-Communist literature: this helps you, it helps the Cause, it helps the writer.

Form discussion groups in your community, at which the CHRISTIAN-AMERICAN viewpoint is presented.

Women and women's clubs should investigate the background, the philosophy and contacts of the teachers and professors in our schools: many of our schools are HOTBEDS of Socialism, Communism, Sedition, Atheism, anti-Americanism.

Investigate your pastors: many of them are preaching MUCH THE SAME THING AS ARE THE JUDAIC-COMMUNISTS. Many Communists have infiltrated the pulpits, as well as the Young People's Societies, and are subtly carrying on their campaign of corruption. If genuine Christian-Americanism is not being taught in your churches, demand to know WHY.

Men's clubs should work, particularly on Legislators, DEMANDING that they always put AMERICAN interests FIRST, instead of selling her short. Communism is DEEPLY imbedded in our whole life today: it will require much hard work and DETERMINED ACTION to eradicate it. There is no time to lose.

Ask your group, your circle, your club, your church, to PRAY FOR AMERICA. She needs your prayers.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Recommended Reading in Connection with ALIEN MINORITIES and MONGRELIZATION:

RISE OF COLOR, by Lothrop Stoddard (Library or book stores)

THE NEGRO'S PLACE IN CALL OF RACE, by Hon. Wm. H. Murray, Tishomingo, Okla.

TAKE YOUR CHOICE: Segregation or Mongrelization, by Sen. Theodore Bilbo

THE LOST WHITE RACE, by Ira Calvin White, Countway-White Publications, Brookline, Mass.

THE NEGRO AND THE CONSTITUTION, by Dr. Keen Polk, 64 West Second South St., Salt Lake City, U.

HAITI, by Sir Spencer St. John (see your Library or book stores)

RACIAL INEQUALITY IN EUROPE, by Arnold Leese, 20 Pewley Hill, Guildford, Surrey, England

SINS OF THE FATHER, by Thomas Dixon (See your Library)

THE LEOPARD'S SPOTS, by Thomas Dixon (see your Library)

THE CLANSMAN, by Thomas Dixon (see your Library)

THE TRAITOR, by Thomas Dixon (see your Library)

THE SOUTHERNER (meaning Abraham Lincoln), by Thomas Dixon (see your Library)

(These five books are fascinating true historical novels of the Reconstruction Period, based on FACT, not fiction.)

TOM'S BOY HARRY (documented), by Gene Powell (Hawthorn Publishing Co., Jefferson City, Mo.)

- SERVICE AFLOAT, by Rafael Sims, Commander of SS *Alabama* (see your Library)
- JOHN C. CALHOUN ON STATES' RIGHTS (see your Library)
- THE JEWISH WAR OF SURVIVAL, by Arnold Leese (Examiner Books, P. O. Box 144, Station Y, New York 21, N. Y.)
- UNCOVERING THE FORCES FOR WAR, by Conrad Grieb (Examiner Books, P. O. Box 144, Station Y, New York 21, N. Y.)
- PLANNED ECONOMY, by Mrs. L. Fry (Obtainable from Chas. B. Hudson, c/o General Delivery, Newcastle, Wyo.)
- THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION—the Swiss-court-sustained Plan of the Jews for WORLD DOMINION—obtainable from Marilyn R. Allen, P.O. Box 2243, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- ZIONIST WAR-MONGERING IN THE U. S. A.—as well as some 20 other leaflets and pamphlets, by Marilyn R. Allen, dealing with allied subjects.
- WORLD EMPIRE, by Judge Geo. W. Armstrong, The Armstrong Foundation, Ft. Worth, Texas
- WHY COMMUNISM—a Communist subversive publication, by M. J. Olgin, setting forth the Communist doctrine of the right of Negroes to form their own nation WITHIN THE USA—the Black Belt, running through 12 Southern States—under the aegis of Russia (Communist book stores)
- UNITY IN DISPERSION, by The World Jewish Congress, New York, 1948 (Price \$3.50) (obtainable from Examiner Books, P. O. Box 144, Station Y, New York 21, N. Y.)
- ABSTRACT OF TITLE TO PALESTINE, by Dr. Keen Polk, 64 West Second South St., Salt Lake City, U. (a free pamphlet for the asking)

- Series of pamphlets on 100 Things You Should Know About Communism in Education; in Religion; in Labor Unions, etc.—obtainable *free* from Committee on UN-American Activities, House Office Bldg., Washington, D. C.; or from The Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., at a cost of 10c each.
- LIGHTNING OVER THE TREASURY BUILDING, by John R. Elsom (obtainable from Mr. Elsom at 329 East 111th St., Los Angeles 3, Calif., or from the Publisher, Meador Publishing Co., Boston 15, Mass.)
- THE GOLDEN FLEECE, by Danl. P. Mitchell (Women's Voice, 537 S. Dearborn St., Rm. 901, Chicago 5, Ill.)
- CITADELS OF CHAOS, by Cornelius Carl Veith (obtainable from Meador Publishing Co., Boston 15, Mass.)
(The last three named books concern our corrupt financial system.)
- THE FEDERALIST, by Hamilton, Jay and Madison (Library or book stores)
- HISTORY OF U. S. A., by Alexander Stevens, Vice-President Southern Confederacy)
- THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES, by Thos. Jas. Norton (Committee for Constitutional Govt., 205 East 42nd St., New York, N. Y.)
- "WE, THE PEOPLE," by Nathan Boone Williams, 1010 Vermont Ave., Wash. 5, D. C.
- THE PRESIDENCY, THE SUPREME COURT AND SEVEN SENATORS, Hon. Wm. H. Murray, Tishomingo, Okla.
- PRINCIPLES OF CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, by Thos. M. Cooley (Library or book stores)

- LABOR MONOPOLIES OR FREEDOM, by John W. Scoville (Com. for Constitutional Govt., 205 East 42nd St., New York 17.)
- STRIKES AND THE COMMUNISTS BEHIND THEM, by Jos. P. Kamp (Constitutional Educational League, 342 Madison Ave., New York 17, N. Y.)
- THE RIGHT TO WORK VERSUS SLAVERY, by Milo B. Pinkerton, 1021 Sherman Ave., Madison 3, Wis.
- ANGLO-SAXON-ISRAEL, by Adam Rutherford, F.R.G.S., A.M., Inst. T., President Pyramidologist Society of World. This book discusses origin, function and destiny of Norse-Anglo-Celto-Saxon Race in British Empire, U. S. A., and other countries.—Agent: Julius A. Graeves, 63 Eppitt St., East Orange, N. J.
- THE ANGLO-SAXON CHRISTIAN ASS'N., Publisher of "The Reminder," 2514 S.E. Madison St., Portland 5, Ore.
- THE AMERICAN DIGEST, Anglo-Saxon newspaper, published by Dewey M. Taft, P.O. Box 440, Americus, Ga.
- HAROLD, by Edw. Bulwer Lytton (see your Library)
- ZANONI, metaphysical novel by Edw. Bulwer Lytton (see your Library)
- THE FREE PRESS (dedicated to White Christian Americanism) by Syd D. Pierce, 418 B St., Redmond, Ore.
- THE CROSS and THE FLAG, by G. L. K. Smith: monthly organ of White Christian Nationalist organization, P.O. Box D4, Central Sta., St. Louis 1, Mo.
- DESTINY, Christian Nationalist monthly, published by Howard B. Rand, Haverhill, Mass.
- LAFAYETTE MONETARY REFORM BILL, by Mrs. Lois deL. Washburn, P.O. Box 2402, Washington 13, D. C.

INDEX

- Aberg, Einar 209, 354
Abstract of Title to Palestine 396-400
- Acheson, Secy. of State, Dean 407
 Adams, Arthur 346
 A.D.L. (Anti Defamation League) 11, 58, 62, 64, 67, 121, 157, 162, 195, 196, 200, 202, 206, 231, 248, 291, 294, 347, 352, 353, 355, 358, 363, 367, 409
- Adler, Mortimer J. 192
 Alaska 17, 52, 358
 Alexander, Holmes 343
American Hebrew, The 369
 American Council for Judaism 203
American Digest, The 60
 American Jewish Congress 161, 213, 269, 368
Arab News Bulletin 199, 256, 259
 Arcand, Adrien 180, 209
 Armstrong, Judge Geo. W. ... 82
 Asher, Court 224
 Australia 123
Autobiography of an Ex-Colored Man 182-186
 Axis Sally (Mildred Gillars) 221, 339, 340
- Barnes, Judge John P. 194
 Baruch, Bernard M. 93, 337, 340
 Bass, Charlotta 33, 126
Behind the Lace Curtains of the Y.W.C.A. 393
 Belkin, Samuel 119
 Ben-Gurion, David 253
 Benham, Chas. O. 152
 Bennett, John C. 179, 180
 Bentwich, Prof. Norman 280
 Berman, Mrs. Louise Bransten 346
 Bernadotte, Count Folke 199, 248, 249, 251, 252, 253, 255, 352
 Bernay, Eric 346
 Bevin, Ernest 406
- Bible News Flashes* 138, 453
 Bilbo, Hon. Theo. 58, 59
 Birobidjan 197, 228, 267, 278
 Biron, Phineas J. 157, 197, 291
 Bittelman, Alexander 346
 Bloch, Joshua 120, 206
 Bloom, Cong. Sol 282
Bnai Brith Messenger 125, 127, 129, 157, 161, 197, 213, 215, 220, 227, 237, 240, 254, 271, 289, 291, 360, 386
- Bogota Inter-American Charter 288
 Borah, ex-Sen. Wm. E. 312
 Bornstein, Steve 345
 Bosone, Congresswoman Reva Beck 453
 Brandeis, Judge Louis 195, 203
 Brewster, Sen. Owen 239, 250, 322
 Bridges, Harry 437, 440, 441
Broom, The 351
 Browder, Mrs. Earl 168
 Bunche, Ralph 67
 Burke, Emory 160
- Cadogan, Sir Alexander 385
California Eagle 33, 67, 79, 125, 126, 361, 362
California Jewish Voice 119, 125, 148, 157, 167, 180, 182, 188, 203, 245, 247, 250, 253, 255, 267, 279, 293, 361, 445
- Cantor, Eddie 237, 239
Capitol Stuff 349
 Capps, Dr. Richard B. 45
 CARE 235
 Carlson, John Roy (Derounian, Morey, et al) 125, 127, 194, 346
 Carr, Sam 351
 Carrel, Dr. Alexis 153
Charlotte Observer 357
Chicago Tribune 357
Christian Science Monitor 357
 Church League of America 230
 Churchill, Winston 357

- Cincinnati Post* 32, 211
Clansman, The 99, 155, 306, 307
 Clark, Atty. General Tom 69,
 231, 291, 292, 349, 355
Cleveland Plain Dealer 193
 Clinchy, Everett L. 116, 117, 295
 Cohen, Benjamin 423
 Cole, King 68
Collier's 38
 Collins, Ted 218, 219
Color and Conscience
 13, 82, 170, 171
Color Blind 37, 41, 164, 169
Common Sense 348, 361
 Condon, Edw. U. 29
Constitution of the U.S.A.
 (Norton) 70, 320, 330, 331
 Cooley, Thos. M. 301
 Coplon, Judith (Kaplan) 372
 Copyrights 285
Copyright Law and Practice 286
 Count Cherep-Spiridovich 299
 Crum, Bartley C. 239, 256
 Cushing, Geo. H. 341

Daily Times-Herald 110
Daily World, The People's
 33, 125, 126, 361
 Dawson, ex-Congressman
 Wm. A. 453
 Dawson, Negro Congressman
 Wm. 368
Deliverance from Russia 350
 Dellen, Dr. T. R. 45
 DeMille, Cecil B. 434, 435
 Demosthenes 356
 Dennis, Eugene 11
 Dewey, Thos. E., Gov. 43, 79, 80,
 93, 136, 148, 218, 250, 325
 Dilling, Mrs. Eliz. (Stokes) 382
 Dixiecrats (Southern)
 30, 95, 127, 221
 Dixon, Thos.
 97, 99, 137, 155, 302, 306
 Domengeaux, Hon. Jas. 148
 Douglas, Judge Stephen
 72, 98, 100, 296, 308
 Douglas, Justice Wm. O. 438
 Dreyfus, Rabbi Stanley 211
 Dubin, Rabbi Maxwell H. 121
 DuBoix, W. E. B. 67, 89

 Eisenhower, Gen'l Dwight 422
 Eisler, Gerhardt 346, 372, 417, 422
 Elggren, State Sen. Lorenzo 168
 Elliott, Major Geo. Fielding
 263, 264, 266, 267
 Elsom, John R. 333
 Embree, Edwin R. 82, 83, 171
 Ewing, Fed. Security Adm.
 Oscar R. 161, 185
 Fast, Howard 164, 188, 201
Federal Council of Churches
 77, 130, 216, 390, 392, 393, 394
Federalist, The 219, 227
 Ferris, A. J. 350
 Fleck, John J. 216
 Flynn, John T. 455
 Forrestal, Hon. James 221
 Foster, Cedric
 52, 124, 235, 251, 381, 407
 Foster, Wm. Z. 11, 434
 Frankfurter, Justice Felix
 66, 94, 207
 Franklin, Benjamin
 49, 100, 298, 309, 339
Fred Press, The 157
 Freedman, Benjamin 205
 Frothingham, Dr. Channing 290
 Fry, Mrs. L. 214, 215

 Gach, Sam'l B.
 157, 159, 167, 203, 366
 Gallagher, Prof. Buell
 13, 82, 83, 170, 171, 172, 174,
 175, 177, 178, 179
 Garman, Rev. W. O. H. 393
General Strike for Industrial
 Freedom 443, 446-449
 Gnocide Convention Treaty 288, 290
Gentleman's Agreement 164
Georgia Tribune, The
 133, 141, 232, 355, 416, 419
Germania Delenda Est? 222, 223
 Gieseeking 366, 409, 410
 Goldberg, Alexander 345
 Goldmann, Nahum 275, 276
 Goldstein, Gustave L. 148
Gothic Ripples 56, 75
 Gouzenko, Igor 56, 170
 Graham, Frank Porter 407

- Grant, Madison 50
 Green, G. F. 213
 Grieb, Conrad 204, 210
 Gross, Rabbi Louis D. 384
 Gutterman, Leon 182

Haiti (or The Black Republic)
 104, 105, 123, 288
 Halsey, Margaret 37, 41, 122,
 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 182
 Hancock, Austin F. 149, 152
Harold 17
Harper's Magazine 139
 Hauser, Ernest O. 423, 424, 425
 Hayden, Dr. J. G. 264
 Heatter, Gabriel 409
 Hedgeman, Anna A. 185
 Heiman, Julius 346
 Herrstrom, Dr. W. D.
 138, 453, 454
Hidden Empire 328
 Hill, Leslie Pinckney 85, 89
 Hiss, Alger 16, 345, 350
 Holley, Jos. W. 72, 73
 Holmes, Hon. Oliver Wendell
 432, 433
 Hoover, J. Edgar (FBI)
 343, 392, 422
 Hopper, Hedda 438
 Hudson, Chas. B. 45, 66, 75, 130
 Hughes Archbishop Arthur 262
 Hughes, Frank 419, 422
 Humphrey, Sen. Hubert 79
 Huxley, Julian 335, 420, 423, 424

I Chose Freedom 11, 170
Independent Nationalist, The 213
 Independent Fundamental
 Churches of America 393
 Isenk, Dr. H. 179

 Jandreau, Leo 346
 Jansen, Dr. Wm. 423
 Javits, Cong. Jacob K. 368
 Jefferson School of Social
 Science 373
 Jefferson, Thomas
 15, 158, 260, 261
 Jessup, Philip C. 247, 344
Jewish Chronicle, The
 192, 258, 280
Jewish Examiner, The 120
Jewish Ledger, The 260

Jewish War of Survival
 209, 210, 211, 212
 Johnson, Sen. Edwin C. 239
 Johnson, Jas. Weldon
 182, 183, 184, 185
 Johnston, Parson Jack 355, 389
 Jordan, Mortimer 141
Journalism Quarterly 287
 Julius Rosenwald Fund 82, 171

 KKK (Klu Klux Klan) 62, 63,
 144, 149, 150, 156, 157, 158, 172,
 201, 232, 291, 366, 388, 389
 KMPC, Radio Station 214, 346
 Kamp, Jos. P. 393
 Kasenkina, Mrs. Oksana 170, 198
 Keating, Cong. Kenneth B. 368
 Kelland, Clarence Budington 139
 Kent, Tyler 209
 Keough, Cong. Eugene J. 368
 Keyserling, Leon 336
 Kimche, John 258
 Klein, Cong. Arthur G. 368
 Klein, Henry J. 205
 Kol Nidre—All Vows 159
 Kravechenko, Victor 11, 170
 Krock, Arthur 260
 Kubowitzki, A. Leon 270, 276

Ladies' Home Journal 116
 LaLanne, Hon. P. E. 131
 Lawrence, David 327, 454
 Lazon, Rabbi Morris 204
 League for Justice 436
 Lee, David 147
 Leese, Arnold
 54, 56, 75, 209, 210, 292, 372
 Lemkin, Prof. Raphael 289
 Lenin 380, 416
Leopard's Spots, The
 137, 138, 142, 302, 305
 Lewis, Fulton, Jr.
 316, 407, 417, 418
Liberia 123, 147
Life Magazine 36
Lightning Over Treasury
 Bldg. 333
 Lilienthal, David 331
 Lincoln, President Abraham
 31, 97, 98, 99, 100, 144, 296, 297,
 298, 303, 309, 310, 332, 394
 Lindbergh, Col. Chas. A. 321

- Logan, Rayford . . . 41, 84, 89, 165
Lost Boundaries . . . 186
Lost White Race, The . . . 38, 93
 Love, J. Leonard . . . 357
 Lytton, Edw. Bulwer . . . 17, 146
- Madison, James . . . 219
 Magnusson, Sen. Warren . . . 239
 Maier, Dr. Walter A. . . . 370
 Malan, Dr. D. F. . . . 40
 Mann, Horace . . . 356
 Marshall, Geo. C. (Plan)
 17, 134, 136, 199, 251, 288, 337
 Mastrianni, Wm. . . . 346
 McGinley, Conde . . . 361
 Miller, Louis . . . 346
 Mindszenty, Cardinal Josef
 364, 366, 367
 Moran, John P. . . . 436
 Morgan, Gen'l Sir Frederick 273
 Morgenthau, Henry (ex-Secy.
 U. S. Treasury) . . . 244, 245
 Moseley, Gen'l Geo. Van Horn
 194-197, 275
 Murray, Sen. Jas. E. . . . 239
 Murray, Philip . . . 239
 Murray, Hon. Wm. H. 42, 311, 312
My Fifty Years in the
White House . . . 404
My Glorious Brothers . . . 188
- NAACP (Nat'l Assn. for
 Colored People) 11, 37, 58, 59,
 61, 63, 66, 67, 71, 94, 137, 145,
 178, 313, 348
 National Council for American
 Education . . . 418
National Forecase . . . 152-154
Negro and the Constitution
 38, 104, 307
Negro Handbook for 1944 . . . 39
Negro Yearbook 1937-38 . . . 38
Negro's Place in Call of Race
 42, 311, 312
 Newman, Emanuel
 263, 264, 266, 267
News and Views . . . 230
 Newton, Rev. Louie D. . . 388, 389
New York Daily News . . . 357
New York Times . . . 260, 385
 Non-Sectarian Anti-Nazi
 League . . . 232
- North Atlantic Pact . . . 288
 Norton, Thos. Jas.
 70, 296, 320, 331
 Novick, Sam'l . . . 346
 Nowell, Wm. O'Dell . . . 33
 Nurock, M. . . . 276
- O'Donnell, John . . . 349
 O'Dwyer, Wm. . . . 239
 Oxnam, Bishop G. Gromley . 180
- Pearson, Drew 124, 346, 409, 444
 Pegler, Westbrook . . . 74, 432
 Pelley, Wm. Dudley 126, 160, 328
 Pendergast, Tom . . . 401
 Perlo, Victor . . . 346
 Perlzweig, Maurice . . . 276
Pittsburgh Courier, The
 80, 125, 409
Planned Economy . . . 214, 215
 Poling, Rev. Daniel A.
 118, 122, 388, 389, 456
 Polk, Dr. Keen
 38, 104, 105, 307, 396
 Powell, Gene . . . 401
Prayer is Power . . . 153-154
 Pressman, Lee . . . 134, 346
 Price, Prof. Warren C. . . . 287
 Prince Charlie, of Britain . 292
Principles of Constitutional
Law . . . 301
Proletarian News, The . . . 449
Protocols of Learned Elders
of Zion . . . 206
- Quass, F. A. . . . 41
 Quillen, Robert . . . 428
- Race and Democracy* . . . 233
Race and Politics . . . 54
 Randolph, A. Philip . . . 133
 Rankin, Hon. John
 42, 50, 58, 150, 211, 220, 221, 456
Reader's Digest . . . 82, 111
Record, The . . . 295
 Reynolds, Dr. Fred . . . 250, 253
Rising Tide of Color, The
 50, 52, 53, 106, 107, 108, 112, 183
 Rivers, Cong. L. Mendel . . . 151
 Robeson, Paul 33, 34, 37, 133, 230
 Robinson, Edw. G. . . . 239
 Roosevelt, Mrs. Eleanor
 35, 37, 56, 66, 77, 129, 130, 243,

- 289, 290, 422, 455, 456, 458
 Roosevelt, Franklin D.
 16, 75, 126, 151, 209, 221, 274,
 289, 300, 326, 339, 349, 357, 403,
 405
 Roosevelt, Franklin D., Jr. . . 282
Roosevelt Myth, The . . . 455
 Rosenthal, Wm. H.
 362, 365, 366, 367
 Rosenwald, Lessing J. . . . 203
 Rugg, Prof. Harold O. . . . 421
- Salt Lake Tribune, The*
 81, 82, 247, 249, 371, 372
 Samuel, Maurice . . . 49,
 159, 160, 162, 192, 293, 366, 375
San Francisco Chronicle . . . 440
San Francisco Examiner 357, 414
Saturday Evening Post, The
 373, 404, 423
 Schultz, Rabbi Benj. . . . 205, 210
 Schuyler, Geo. S. . . . 90, 91, 92
 Scully, Rev. Robb G. . . . 394
Secret World Government . . 299
 Selvin, ex-State Sen. Sol J.
 168, 231
 Sheldon, Jas. H. . . . 160, 232
 Shiskin, Boris . . . 134
 Silver, Rabbi A. H. 193, 250, 385
 Silverman, Geo. . . . 346
 Silvermaster, Gregory . . . 346
 Silverman, Nathan Gregory . 134
 Smith, Prof. Elmer
 168, 226, 232, 233, 234, 413
 Smith, G. L. K. . . . 126, 232
 Smith, Ira R. T. . . . 404
 Smith, Miss Kate
 191, 218, 219, 221, 222, 314, 315
 Smolar, Boris . . . 293
 Snowman, Jacob . . . 292
 Socrates . . . 356
 Sprigle, Ray . . . 97
 St. John, Robert . . . 293
 St. John, Sir Spencer . . . 104, 105
 States Rights Party . . . 151
 Steelman, John R. . . . 440
 Steinberg, Rabbi Milton 279, 280
 Stevens, Thaddeus
 137, 297, 300, 304
 Stoddard, Lothrop
 50, 51, 52, 53, 106, 107, 108, 183
 Stone, Victoria . . . 346
- Taft, Chas. P.
 79, 116, 130, 180, 250, 295
 Taft, Dewey M. (no relation
 to Rob't A. or Chas. P. Taft)
 60, 61
 Taft, Sen. Rob't A. . . . 250
Tagesspiel, The . . . 48
Take Your Choices Segregation
or Mongrelization . . . 59
 Talmadge, ex-Gov. Eugene . . 73
TALMUD, The Jewish 159, 181,
 352, 353, 354, 366, 386, 387
 Taylor, Henry J. . . . 321, 338
 Taylor, Gen'l Zachary . . . 90
 Thomas, Sen. Elbert D.
 21, 237, 323, 375, 443, 444, 445
 Thurmond, Gov. J. Strom 43, 451
Times-Herald, The . . . 109
 Tobey, Sen. Chas. W. . . . 239
 Tobin, Maurice . . . 375
 Togliatti, Palmira . . . 351
Tom's Boy Harry . . . 401
 Toombs, ex-Sen. Robert . . . 310
 Townsend, Meredith . . . 108
 Truman, President Harry S.
 29, 30, 43, 44, 56, 80, 114, 115,
 128, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 144,
 150, 163, 182, 183, 218, 220, 225,
 232, 238, 240, 241, 246, 247, 260,
 261, 267, 288, 289, 290, 291, 294,
 295, 314, 315, 316, 320, 338, 344,
 348, 349, 357, 388, 401, 403, 406,
 407, 408, 435, 444, 449, 451, 453
- Uncovering the Forces for War*
 204, 210
 Union Theological Seminary . 179
 Unitarian Church . . . 168, 231
Unity in Dispersion 269, 270, 272,
 274, 275, 276, 277, 279, 280, 285,
 369, 374
Up from Slavery . . . 64, 65
 Utah, University of 226, 373, 413
 Utah Women for Wallace . . 231
- von Weigand, Karl H. . . . 259
 Van Hyning, Mrs. Lyril Clark 191
- Wagner, Sen. Rob't F. . . . 239
 Wallace, Henry
 30, 34, 44, 77, 128, 218, 316
 Warburg, Paul M. . . . 207
 Warren, Gov. Earl . . . 136, 250

- Washington, Booker T. 42, 63, 64, 65
Washington Times-Herald . . . 357
 Watkins, Sen. Arthur V. . . . 288
 Weil, Frank L. 388
 Weiss, Fred C. F. 222
 Weizmann, Dr. Chaim 118, 291, 302
 Welles, Sumner 239
We, the People 318
What is Wrong with Federal Council of Churches 393
What the Negro Wants 41, 84, 85, 89, 90, 164
 White, Chas. H. 32
 White, Harry Dexter 346
 White, Ira Calvin 38, 93, 102, 103
 White, Walter (Sec'y NAACP) 37, 59, 71, 94, 95, 97, 132, 137, 145
 White, W. L. 186
 Williams, Judge Nathan Boone 318
 Williams, Major Rob't H. . . 200
Williams Intelligence Summary 200
 Winchell, Walter (Weinshel) 125, 126, 127, 221, 291, 409
 Winrod, Dr. Gerald 126
 Winstead, Hon. Arthur . . . 151
 Wise, Jas. Waterman 386
 Wise, Rabbi Stephen S. 192, 193, 204, 205, 214, 269, 282, 366, 386
 Witt, Nathan 346
Women's Voice 190
 World Council of Churches 178, 179, 180
World Empire 82
 World Jewish Congress 269, 274, 275, 276, 278, 374
 Wright, Gov. Fielding L. 43, 451
 Wright, Dr. Walter L. . . . 266
X-Ray, The 224, 225
 Y.M.C.A. 392
 Y.W.C.A. 60, 392, 393
You Can't Build a Chimney from the Top 72, 73
You Gentiles 49, 159, 160, 162, 293, 366, 375
 Yellin, Nathan Friedman 248, 249, 254, 255
 Yeshiva College, New York City 281
 Zaroni 146, 369
 Zametkin, Laura Kean . . . 164
Zionist War-Mongering in the U. S. A. See Bibliography
Zionism in Prophecy 281
 Ziprin, Nathan 215